

Діти, жінки та сім'я в Україні

2021

Children, females and family in Ukraine



§ 1. **Методика подсчета**

1.1. **Методика подсчета**

1.2. **Методика подсчета**

1.3. **Методика подсчета**

1.4. **Методика подсчета**

1.5. **Методика подсчета**

§ 2. **Методика подсчета**

2.1. **Методика подсчета**

2.2. **Методика подсчета**

2.3. **Методика подсчета**

2.4. **Методика подсчета**

2.5. **Методика подсчета**

Contents

Section	Page
Ukraine's profile	6
1. Demographic situation	8
2. Employment of females and young people	63
3. Household income and expenditure	82
4. Health care	108
5. Dwelling standards	132
6. Education and training	140
7. Culture and leisure	189
8. Output of consumer goods	195
9. Environment	199
10. Social protection	208
11. Antisocial phenomena among females and teenagers	230

A horizontal timeline showing the progression of the COVID-19 pandemic from 2020 to 2021. The timeline is marked with vertical lines and includes several key events represented by icons and text:

- 2020**
 - March**: First case in the UK (represented by a person icon).
 - April**: First case in the US (represented by a person icon).
 - May**: First case in India (represented by a person icon).
 - June**: First case in Brazil (represented by a person icon).
 - July**: First case in South Korea (represented by a person icon).
 - August**: First case in Japan (represented by a person icon).
 - September**: First case in Italy (represented by a person icon).
 - October**: First case in France (represented by a person icon).
 - November**: First case in Germany (represented by a person icon).
 - December**: First case in Spain (represented by a person icon).
- 2021**
 - January**: First case in the UK (represented by a person icon).
 - February**: First case in the US (represented by a person icon).
 - March**: First case in India (represented by a person icon).
 - April**: First case in Brazil (represented by a person icon).
 - May**: First case in South Korea (represented by a person icon).
 - June**: First case in Japan (represented by a person icon).
 - July**: First case in Italy (represented by a person icon).
 - August**: First case in France (represented by a person icon).
 - September**: First case in Germany (represented by a person icon).
 - October**: First case in Spain (represented by a person icon).
 - November**: First case in the UK (represented by a person icon).
 - December**: First case in the US (represented by a person icon).

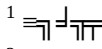
Basic data about Ukraine for 2021

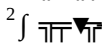
	2021	
AREA (ths sq. km)		
AVAILABLE PRESENT POPULATION , at the beginning of 2022		
(million)	41,0	
Urban (percent)	69,4	
Rural (percent)	30,6	
STRUCTURE OF PRESENT POPULATION BY SEX (percent)		
Females	53,6	
Males	46,4	
AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH (years)		
Both	69,77	
Females	74,36	
Males	65,16	
ECONOMY		
Real GDP change for 2021 (percent) ¹	3,4	
CPI (percent)	110,0	
Employment rate (population aged 15-70 years old, percent)	55,7	
Unemployment rate population aged 15-70 years (ILO methodology), (percent)	9,9	
GOVERNMENT'S SPENDING for 2021 (percent of GDP) ¹		
1) education	5,7	
2) intellectual and physical development	0,8	
3) health care	3,7	
4) social protection and social security	6,7	

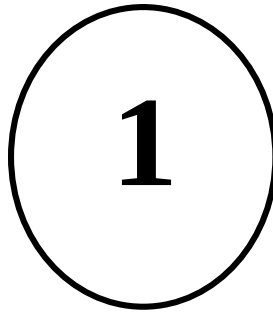
¹ $\int$  preliminary data.

**Expenditures for social and cultural events and science from
the consolidated budget of Ukraine**

       	 <i>Amount (million UAH)</i>			 <i>In % in relation to total expenditures of the Consolidated budget</i>			
	2019	2020	2021 ²	2019	2020	2021 ²	
	238758,7	252283,7	312914,6	17,4	15,8	17,0	Education
							<i>of them</i>
	36044,6	37559,8	48599,6	2,6	2,4	2,6	<i>pre-school education</i>
	115278,6	122444,2	149990,9	8,4	7,7	8,1	<i>secondary education</i>
	10815,7	11515,8	14180,3	0,8	0,7	0,8	<i>vocational and technical education</i>
	51358,2	53404,2	64843,5	3,7	3,3	3,5	<i>higher Education</i>
	128384,6	175789,7	203610,4	9,4	11,0	11,0	Health care
	31550,1	31710,9	43358,4	2,3	2,0	2,4	Intellectual and physical development
							<i>of them</i>
	19640,4	19340,0	23936,3	1,4	1,2	1,3	<i>culture and art</i>
	2065,4	2849,3	4109,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	<i>media</i>
	9698,7	9397,9	15178,5	0,7	0,6	0,8	<i>physical culture and sports</i>
	321786,7	346720,5	367346,6	23,4	21,7	19,9	Social protection and social security

¹  / According to the State Treasury.

²  preliminary data .



$$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$$

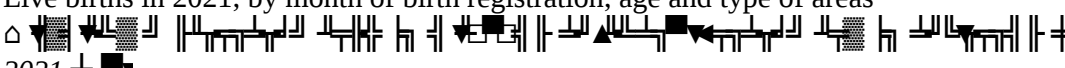
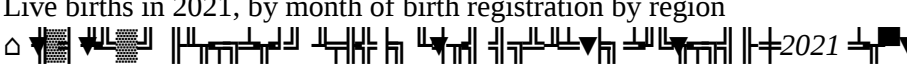
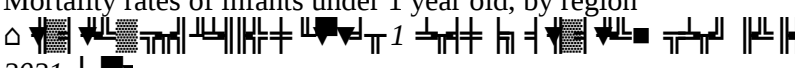
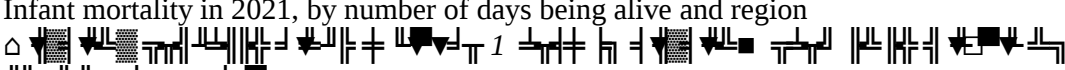
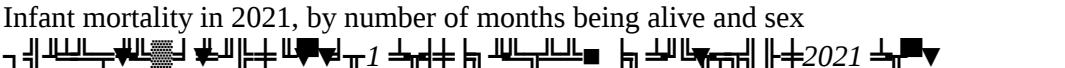
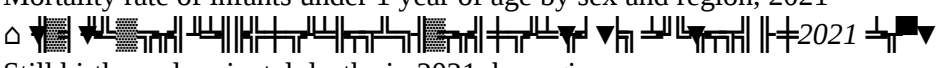
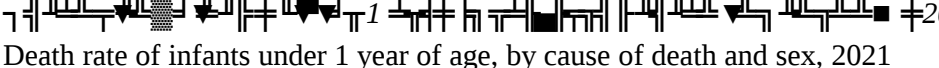
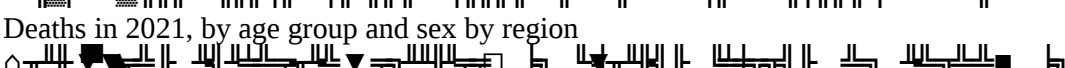
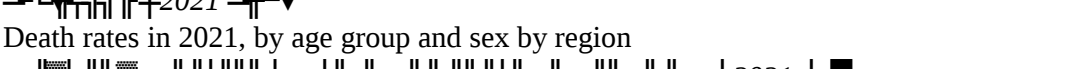
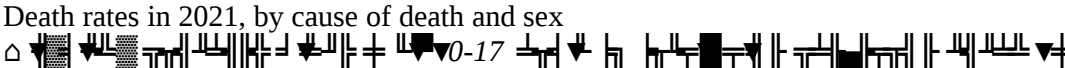
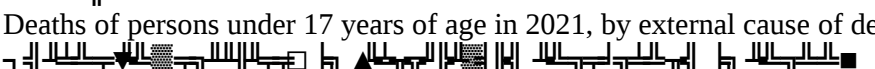
Section 1

$$\int \approx \int \neg \cap \vdash \downarrow \perp \int \vee$$

$$\neg \leq \sqcup \vee \top \downarrow \Pi$$

Demographic situation

1.1.	Total population (according to estimate)	12
1.2.	Population, by major age group, sex, and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2021	13
1.3.	Population, by major age group, sex, and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022	14
1.4.	Females, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022	15
1.5.	Females in urban areas, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022	16
1.6.	Females in rural areas, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022	17
1.7.	Distribution of resident population aged 0-17 years, by sex and age group by region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2021	18
1.8.	Distribution of resident population aged 0-17 years, by sex and age group by region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022	20
1.9.	Structure and average size of households in December, 2021, by region	22
1.10.	Households with children in December, 2021, basic features	23
1.11.	Average life expectancy at birth, by region	24
1.12.	Registered marriages, by region	27
1.13.	Registered marriages in 2021, by age of bride and region	28
1.14.	Registered marriages in urban areas, by age of bride and region, in 2021	30
1.15.	Registered marriages in rural areas, by age of bride and region, in 2021	32
1.16.	Registered divorces, by region	34

1.17.	△  Live births and still births, by region	35
1.18.	△  Live births in 2021, by month of birth registration, age and type of areas	36
1.19.	△  Live births in 2021, by month of birth registration by region	37
1.20.	△  Live births in 2021, by age of mother and region	39
1.21.	△  Birth rates in 2021, by age of mother and region	41
1.22.	△  Live births in 2021, by age of mother (under 20) and region	43
1.23.	△  Illegitimate births, by region	44
1.24.	△  Infant mortality, by region	45
1.25.	△  Mortality rates of infants under 1 year old, by region	46
1.26.	△  Infant mortality in 2021, by number of days being alive and region	47
1.27.	△  Infant mortality in 2021, by number of months being alive and sex	48
1.28.	△  Mortality rate of infants under 1 year of age by sex and region, 2021	49
1.29.	△  Still births and perinatal deaths in 2021, by region	50
1.30.	△  Death rate of infants under 1 year of age, by cause of death and sex, 2021	51
1.31.	△  Deaths in 2021, by age group and sex by region	52
1.32.	△  Death rates in 2021, by age group and sex by region	56
1.33.	△  Death rates in 2021, by cause of death and sex	60
1.34.	△  Deaths of persons under 17 years of age in 2021, by external cause of death	61
1.35.	△  Population mortality according to the European standard by sex and region, 2021	62

1 2022 40997,7 21990,7 (53,6%) 19007,0 (46,4%).

40 65 2 0-17 1 2022 7348,5 (17,9%) 2021 272,0 48,5% ñ 51,5% ñ 100 106 20 ñ 4,4%.

15 2021 84 15 ñ 292 16 ñ 860 2021 20,5% ñ 22,5%, ñ 19,4%).

2021 74,36 9,2 20-60 ñ COVID-19, ñ COVID-19.

2021 3,6 0-17 40,6% ñ 59,4% ñ 1 1971 7 1000 845 (42,9%) 1126 (57,1%) (8,0 1000 (6,4a). 1 41,3% (814) 2021 1788 6,5 1000 1 ñ 57,4% (1 ñ 21,3%) (4,6%) (3,5%).

2021 214,0 0,7 (0,3%) 18 121,4

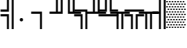
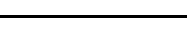
1.1. **Total population (by estimate)**

(/ as of year start)

	2019 ¹	2020 ¹	2021 ¹	2022 ¹	
Number of present population					
	42,2	41,9	41,6	41,2	mln persons
	29,3	29,1	29,0	28,7	urban
	12,9	12,8	12,6	12,5	rural
in % to the total population					
	69	70	70	70	urban
	31	30	30	30	rural
Number of resident population					
	42,0	41,7	41,4	41,0	mln persons
	22,5	22,4	22,2	22,0	females
	19,5	19,3	19,2	19,0	males
in % to the total population					
	54	54	54	54	females
	46	46	46	46	males
Number of resident population aged 0-17					
	7,6	7,5	7,5	7,4	mln persons
	3,7	3,6	3,6	3,6	girls
	3,9	3,9	3,9	3,8	boys
in % to the total population					
	49	48	48	48	girls
	51	52	52	52	boys

¹ 1.2-1.8. Hereinafter (tables 1.2-1.8) data on the calculation (estimation) of the population excluding temporarily occupied territory of the Autonomous Republic of Crimea and city Sevastopol.

1.3. Population, by major age group, sex, and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022

	 Total, person	 Of them aged						
		0-14  0-14 years old		15-64  15-64 years old		65  65 and older		
		 females	 males	 females	 males	 females	 males	
	40997698	2965294	3154592	14229761	13416945	4795664	2435442	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	1502430	110508	117742	515135	489240	179894	89911	Vinnytsya
	1018628	95205	101245	351110	333986	91410	45672	Volyn
	3093176	226943	240091	1084002	997585	369805	174750	Dnipropetrovsk
	4046487	204708	218811	1380829	1293849	621715	326575	Donetsk
	1179801	92406	98146	402549	387630	134512	64558	Zhytomyr
	1241643	117513	124691	428975	417370	98071	55023	Zakarpattia
	1637673	112990	119983	571734	530709	205235	97022	Zaporizhzhya
	1349096	108676	115708	473196	454426	129354	67736	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1789300	153069	163542	633179	568762	183622	87126	Kyiv
	897297	63954	67838	307040	290921	112031	55513	Kirovohrad
	2098324	91298	98018	710566	686166	334651	177625	Luhansk
	2459763	192773	203584	856502	831797	245497	129610	Lviv
	1091106	79731	85170	379519	358011	125707	62968	Mykolaiv
	2340332	189998	203812	801093	767969	246361	131099	Odesa
	1344445	91171	97568	468070	444306	163415	79915	Poltava
	1140724	111755	117385	389398	374801	97472	49913	Rivne
	1033580	64296	68282	363039	339809	131658	66496	Sumy
	1018462	76461	80396	357562	342325	107279	54439	Ternopil
	2583325	169358	180505	912596	869699	302688	148479	Kharkiv
	1000166	76623	81913	345875	327291	112942	55522	Kherson
	1225666	92902	97681	418688	400822	143913	71660	Khmelnyskiy
	1157115	75552	81536	400492	376501	148431	74603	Cherkasy
	887392	73482	78391	310840	295424	84455	44800	Chernivtsi
	950773	61356	64084	324648	307204	132443	61038	Chernihiv
	2910994	232566	248470	1043124	930342	293103	163389	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

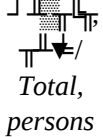
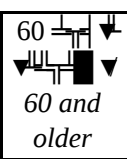
1.4. Total population by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022

1 2022

Females, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022

	Total, persons	Of them aged					60 and older	
		15-49	of them			50-59		
			15-29	30-39	40-49			
	21990719	9550948	3077285	3340074	3133589	2991966	6482511	Ukraine
								Autonomous
								Republic of Crimea
	805537	344766	117168	116796	110802	111917	238346	Vinnitsya
	537725	247185	89206	83562	74417	66298	129037	Volyn
	1680750	716373	219117	255317	241939	234420	503014	Dnipropetrovsk
	2207252	886630	247595	323885	315150	305042	810872	Donetsk
	629467	272059	95997	90472	85590	85257	179745	Zhytomyr
	644559	304684	112257	101660	90767	81176	141186	Zakarpattia
	889959	372904	113682	132926	126296	126728	277337	Zaporizhzhya
	711226	326637	117355	111396	97886	94223	181690	Ivano-Frankivsk
	969870	432982	134000	162905	136077	130358	253461	Kyiv
	483025	200469	66215	68341	65913	69965	148637	Kirovohrad
	1136515	450445	124970	166721	158754	158010	436762	Luhansk
	1294772	583894	208355	198571	176968	174343	343762	Lviv
	584957	252325	81115	88541	82669	81927	170974	Mykolayiv
	1237452	549297	182793	189224	177280	164325	333832	Odesa
	722656	306282	94869	106712	104701	106047	219156	Poltava
	598625	274089	104430	89199	80460	74066	138715	Rivne
	558993	234788	72429	82060	80299	82016	177893	Sumy
	541302	244450	85622	82965	75863	72649	147742	Ternopil
	1384642	609920	192706	212568	204646	192580	412784	Kharkiv
	535440	230221	75319	80433	74469	74769	153827	Kherson
	655503	278105	94427	93215	90463	90842	193654	Khmelnyskiy
	624475	261183	83324	90453	87406	91040	196700	Cherkasy
	468777	218210	78341	73532	66337	60097	116988	Chernivtsi
	518447	209948	65689	73546	70713	72247	174896	Chernihiv
	1568793	743102	220304	265074	257724	191624	401501	c.Kyiv
								c.Sevastopol

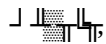
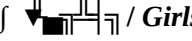
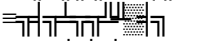
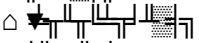
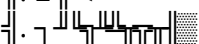
1.5.  Females in urban areas, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022

	 Total, persons	 Of them aged					 60 and older	
		15-49	 of them			50-59		
			15-29	30-39	40-49			
	15420613	6790745	2059907	2446447	2284391	2110515	4560148	Ukraine
								Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	421123	192934	60809	70926	61199	58008	111794	Vinnytsya
	285007	133172	43320	48449	41403	36923	69703	Volyn
	1423014	612707	183133	219330	210244	197824	424349	Dnipropetrovsk
	2013199	811144	222621	297251	291272	278205	740656	Donetsk
	378335	168707	56151	58102	54454	52262	102977	Zhytomyr
	242216	114906	40996	39457	34453	30114	54874	Zakarpattia
	695396	293914	85682	106625	101607	98949	217885	Zaporizhzhya
	318206	151712	51986	54782	44944	42555	78613	Ivano-Frankivsk
	594125	272664	80780	103743	88141	82033	145952	Kyiv
	311078	131979	40345	47685	43949	45813	92980	Kirovohrad
	994937	395797	107034	147881	140882	138084	383256	Luhansk
	795890	364922	125315	126780	112827	107855	211808	Lviv
	406415	177191	52626	64706	59859	57436	120616	Mykolayiv
	832340	368996	116375	128920	123701	112171	234114	Odesa
	454528	200762	58654	71712	70396	65357	132762	Poltava
	290041	136716	46693	49156	40867	38495	68919	Rivne
	394177	172262	50431	61970	59861	58030	118238	Sumy
	251359	119935	39163	43830	36942	32886	62804	Ternopil
	1129959	507314	158996	177444	170874	156647	329634	Kharkiv
	334271	142994	43538	51974	47482	47647	97453	Kherson
	381197	173884	54728	62661	56495	52947	99259	Khmelnytskyi
	359782	156504	45666	57850	52988	53754	105790	Cherkasy
	204865	99431	32472	36437	30522	26448	50646	Chernivtsi
	340360	147096	42089	53702	51305	48448	103565	Chernihiv
	1568793	743102	220304	265074	257724	191624	401501	c.Kyiv
								c.Sevastopol

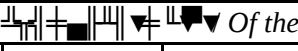
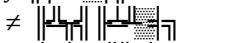
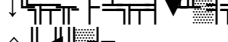
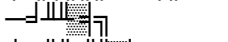
1.6. 1 2022 Females in rural areas, by age group and region (by estimate), as of January 1, 2022

	 Total, person	 Of them aged					 60 and older	
		15-49	 of them			50-59		
		15-29	30-39	40-49				
	6570106	2760203	1017378	893627	849198	881451	1922363	Ukraine
								Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	384414	151832	56359	45870	49603	53909	126552	Vinnitsya
	252718	114013	45886	35113	33014	29375	59334	Volyn
	257736	103666	35984	35987	31695	36596	78665	Dnipropetrovsk
	194053	75486	24974	26634	23878	26837	70216	Donetsk
	251132	103352	39846	32370	31136	32995	76768	Zhytomyr
	402343	189778	71261	62203	56314	51062	86312	Zakarpattia
	194563	78990	28000	26301	24689	27779	59452	Zaporizhzhya
	393020	174925	65369	56614	52942	51668	103077	Ivano-Frankivsk
	375745	160318	53220	59162	47936	48325	107509	Kyiv
	171947	68490	25870	20656	21964	24152	55657	Kirovohrad
	141578	54648	17936	18840	17872	19926	53506	Luhansk
	498882	218972	83040	71791	64141	66488	131954	Lviv
	178542	75134	28489	23835	22810	24491	50358	Mykolayiv
	405112	180301	66418	60304	53579	52154	99718	Odesa
	268128	105520	36215	35000	34305	40690	86394	Poltava
	308584	137373	57737	40043	39593	35571	69796	Rivne
	164816	62526	21998	20090	20438	23986	59655	Sumy
	289943	124515	46459	39135	38921	39763	84938	Ternopil
	254683	102606	33710	35124	33772	35933	83150	Kharkiv
	201169	87227	31781	28459	26987	27122	56374	Kherson
	274306	104221	39699	30554	33968	37895	94395	Khmelnyskiy
	264693	104679	37658	32603	34418	37286	90910	Cherkasy
	263912	118779	45869	37095	35815	33649	66342	Chernivtsi
	178087	62852	23600	19844	19408	23799	71331	Chernihiv
								c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

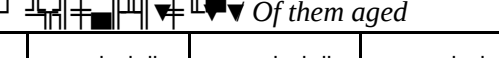
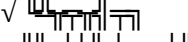
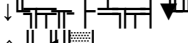
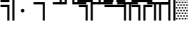
1.7. **Population aged 0-17 years, by sex and age group by region**
Distribution of resident population aged 0-17 years, by sex and age group by region
(by estimate), as of January 1, 2021

	 Total, persons	 Of them aged				
		0-2  0-2 years	3-5  3-5 years	6-14  6-14 years	15-17  15-17 years	
 Girls						
	3617510	451405	563640	2028789	573676	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	135162	17133	21643	74661	21725	Vinnitsya
	114675	15692	18297	63162	17524	Volyn
	276567	33347	44513	155939	42768	Dnipropetrovsk
	267165	19688	25332	173552	48593	Donetsk
	112814	14104	18131	62705	17874	Zhytomyr
	140894	19454	22449	77321	21670	Zakarpattia
	138853	16688	22191	77817	22157	Zaporizhzhya
	132480	17622	20995	72590	21273	Ivano-Frankivsk
	175026	26101	30405	94308	24212	Kyiv
	78632	9391	12377	44422	12442	Kirovohrad
	123515	6905	8353	83958	24299	Luhansk
	234068	31933	38650	125955	37530	Lviv
	97458	11860	15417	54695	15486	Mykolayiv
	226752	30889	37944	123924	33995	Odesa
	110739	13962	18184	61353	17240	Poltava
	134129	18168	22179	73474	20308	Rivne
	79274	9376	12530	44784	12584	Sumy
	93484	12079	14601	51488	15316	Ternopil
	206945	25877	33723	113611	33734	Kharkiv
	93198	11950	15113	51822	14313	Kherson
	112421	14624	18312	62280	17205	Khmelnyskiy
	93050	11200	14799	52127	14924	Cherkasy
	88123	12116	14607	47724	13676	Chernivtsi
	75771	8908	11979	42577	12307	Chernihiv
	276315	42338	50916	142540	40521	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

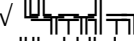
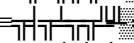
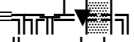
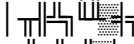
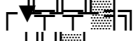
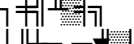
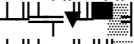
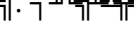
1.7 / Table 1.7 continued

	 Total, persons	 Of them aged				
		0-2  0-2 years	3-5  3-5 years	6-14  6-14 years	15-17  15-17 years	
 Boys						
	3842167	482243	600448	2153244	606232	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	143895	18520	23205	79171	22999	Vinnytsya
	121725	16259	19481	67366	18619	Volyn
	293055	34992	47033	165222	45808	Dnipropetrovsk
	285383	21356	27138	185188	51701	Donetsk
	119871	15112	19356	66357	19046	Zhytomyr
	149387	20580	24111	81853	22843	Zakarpattya
	147376	17767	23577	82560	23472	Zaporizhzhya
	140473	18856	22502	76862	22253	Ivano-Frankivsk
	186912	27957	31989	100913	26053	Kyiv
	83153	9860	13098	47126	13069	Kirovohrad
	132195	7572	8792	89872	25959	Luhansk
	246650	33712	40991	132692	39255	Lviv
	104029	12618	16423	58666	16322	Mykolayiv
	241882	33541	40746	132137	35458	Odesa
	118274	14934	19263	66092	17985	Poltava
	140744	19186	23186	77107	21265	Rivne
	84153	9975	13641	47158	13379	Sumy
	98451	12711	15408	54164	16168	Ternopil
	219985	27896	36106	121110	34873	Kharkiv
	99368	12899	16335	54850	15284	Kherson
	118830	15553	19139	65408	18730	Khmelnyskiy
	99596	11929	16155	55820	15692	Cherkasy
	94009	13107	15453	50702	14747	Chernivtsi
	79263	9537	12418	44474	12834	Chernihiv
	293508	45814	54902	150374	42418	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.8. Distribution of resident population aged 0-17 years, by sex and age group by region, (by estimate) as of January 1, 2022

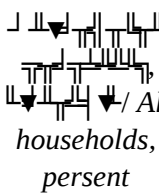
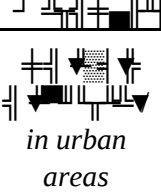
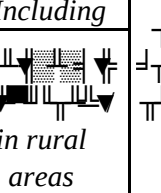
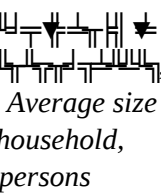
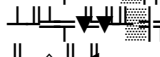
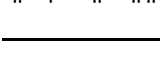
	 Total, persons	 Of them aged			
		0-2 years 	3-5 years 	6-14 years 	15-17 years 
 Girls					
	3562926	421279	527889	2016126	597632
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
	132867	16141	19882	74485	22359
	113707	14870	17465	62870	18502
	271890	30558	40502	155883	44947
	255810	17018	24853	162837	51102
	110882	13123	16717	62566	18476
	140051	18899	21213	77401	22538
	136060	15193	20326	77471	23070
	130807	16637	19612	72427	22131
	179047	26111	29529	97429	25978
	76742	8641	11246	44067	12788
	116728	5924	8430	76944	25430
	231425	30049	36391	126333	38652
	95504	10983	14254	54494	15773
	225317	28954	35966	125078	35319
	109029	13006	16881	61284	17858
	132953	17255	20784	73716	21198
	77285	8619	11292	44385	12989
	92327	11694	13670	51097	15866
	204222	24072	31051	114235	34864
	91478	11051	14071	51501	14855
	110810	13673	16830	62399	17908
	90879	10232	13505	51815	15327
	87822	11835	13678	47969	14340
	74004	8247	10832	42277	12648
	275280	38494	48909	145163	42714
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

1.8 / Table 1.8 continued

	 / <i>Total, persons</i>	 <i>Of them aged</i>				
		0-2  / <i>0-2 years</i>	3-5  / <i>3-5 years</i>	6-14  / <i>6-14 years</i>	15-17  / <i>15-17 years</i>	
		 / <i>Boys</i>				
	3785605	449673	562029	2142890	631013	Ukraine
						Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Vinnytsya
	141209	17290	21304	79148	23467	Volyn
	120657	15682	18351	67212	19412	Dnipropetrovsk
	287910	32135	42631	165325	47819	Donetsk
	273511	18446	26751	173614	54700	Zhytomyr
	117617	14044	17748	66354	19471	Zakarpattia
	148485	20102	22555	82034	23794	Zaporizhzhya
	144342	16150	21612	82221	24359	Ivano-Frankivsk
	138830	17866	20938	76904	23122	Kyiv
	191289	27946	31322	104274	27747	Kirovohrad
	81191	9058	11895	46885	13353	Luhansk
	125176	6344	9102	82572	27158	Lviv
	244153	31791	38544	133249	40569	Mykolayiv
	101773	11424	15191	58555	16603	Odesa
	240921	31525	38654	133633	37109	Poltava
	116517	13770	17718	66080	18949	Rivne
	139533	18387	21769	77229	22148	Sumy
	82279	9116	12184	46982	13997	Ternopil
	97131	12180	14431	53785	16735	Kharkiv
	216968	25517	33445	121543	36463	Kherson
	97583	11810	15153	54950	15670	Khmelnyskiy
	116847	14487	17681	65513	19166	Cherkasy
	97631	11090	14636	55810	16095	Chernivtsi
	93570	12780	14613	50998	15179	Chernihiv
	77215	8591	11371	44122	13131	c.Kyiv
	293267	42142	52430	153898	44797	c.Sevastopol
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	

1.9. Structure and average size of households in December, 2021, by region

Structure and average size of households in December, 2021, by region

	 <i>All households, percent</i>	 <i>in urban areas</i>	 <i>Including in rural areas</i>	 <i>Average size of household, persons</i>	
	100,0	67,8	32,2	2,57	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	4,2	48,5	51,5	2,46	Vinnitsya
	2,3	52,3	47,7	3,03	Volyn
	9,1	84,5	15,5	2,36	Dnipropetrovsk
	6,1	85,0	15,0	2,32	Donetsk
	3,2	56,7	43,3	2,49	Zhytomyr
	2,4	40,7	59,3	3,49	Zakarpattia
	4,7	77,0	23,0	2,44	Zaporizhzhya
	3,0	45,9	54,1	2,99	Ivano-Frankivsk
	4,6	57,3	42,7	2,62	Kyiv
	2,7	62,7	37,3	2,27	Kirovohrad
	2,3	70,5	29,5	2,31	Luhansk
	5,5	63,6	36,4	3,00	Lviv
	2,9	68,9	31,1	2,53	Mykolayiv
	6,0	69,1	30,9	2,63	Odesa
	3,9	61,1	38,9	2,35	Poltava
	2,5	48,9	51,1	3,03	Rivne
	2,9	67,9	32,1	2,42	Sumy
	2,4	47,1	52,9	2,91	Ternopil
	7,4	81,0	19,0	2,41	Kharkiv
	2,6	63,3	36,7	2,58	Kherson
	3,1	54,3	45,7	2,62	Khmelnyskiy
	3,4	54,7	45,3	2,34	Cherkasy
	2,1	44,2	55,8	2,88	Chernivtsi
	2,8	60,7	39,3	2,29	Chernihiv
	7,6	100,0	-	2,62	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.10. Households with children in December, 2021, basic features

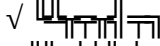
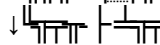
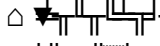
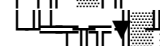
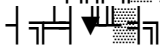
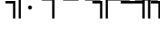
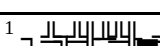
(% / percent)

	All households	in urban areas	in rural areas	
	100,0	100,0	100,0	All households with children
				Distribution of households with children by number of children within it
one child	81,3	82,7	77,4	
two children	16,1	15,0	19,0	
three children	2,2	1,8	3,3	
four children and more	0,4	0,5	0,3	
				Distribution of households with children by number of adults within it
one person ¹	6,6	7,4	4,4	
two persons	58,3	66,2	38,5	
three persons and more	35,1	26,4	57,1	

¹ Including households consisting only of persons under 18 years of age (usually students and pupils of vocational and technical education institutions and other equivalent educational establishments living in dormitories or rented accommodation separately from their families). According to this survey, in December 2021, the share of such households was about 1 percent of the total number of households in Ukraine.

1.11. **Average life expectancy at birth, by region**

(/ years)

	 Both genders			
	2019	2020	2021	
	72,01¹	71,35¹	69,77¹	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	72,69	72,24	71,18	Vinnitsya
	71,94	71,29	70,70	Volyn
	71,07	70,17	68,42	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ²	Donetsk
	70,28	69,72	68,21	Zhytomyr
	71,04	70,47	69,45	Zakarpattia
	71,39	70,83	68,64	Zaporizhzhya
	73,59	72,83	72,03	Ivano-Frankivsk
	70,46	69,72	68,10	Kyiv
	71,22	70,11	68,63	Kirovohrad
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ²	Luhansk
	73,45	72,42	71,51	Lviv
	71,32	71,04	69,09	Mykolayiv
	71,35	71,31	69,21	Odesa
	71,92	71,16	70,01	Poltava
	71,99	71,24	69,92	Rivne
	72,43	71,22	70,34	Sumy
	73,69	73,05	72,11	Ternopil
	71,84	71,11	68,73	Kharkiv
	70,77	70,05	68,16	Kherson
	72,64	71,80	70,27	Khmelnyskiy
	72,16	71,77	70,57	Cherkasy
	74,08	72,81	71,27	Chernivtsi
	70,68	70,08	68,94	Chernihiv
	73,96	73,50	71,07	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  Statistical information was generated excluding the data of temporarily occupied territories the Autonomous Republic of Crimea and the city of Sevastopol and the Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

²  The calculations are incorrect due to the lack of information on the part of the temporarily occupied territories in Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

1.11 / Table 1.11 continued

	≠  / Females			
	2019	2020	2021	
	76,98 ¹	76,22 ¹	74,36 ¹	Ukraine
				Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	ë	ë	ë	Vinnitsya
	77,69	77,18	75,84	Volyn
	77,35	76,85	75,92	Dnipropetrovsk
	75,97	75,28	73,09	Donetsk
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ²	Zhytomyr
	75,91	75,21	73,45	Zakarpattia
	75,20	74,26	73,11	Zaporizhzhya
	76,53	75,97	73,51	Ivano-Frankivsk
	78,71	77,46	76,56	Kyiv
	75,94	74,85	73,19	Kirovohrad
	76,08	75,25	73,31	Luhansk
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ²	Lviv
	78,54	77,57	76,25	Mykolayiv
	76,26	75,96	73,66	Odesa
	76,15	75,73	73,35	Poltava
	76,65	75,85	74,29	Rivne
	77,55	76,46	75,11	Sumy
	77,44	76,18	75,06	Ternopil
	78,71	77,72	77,15	Kharkiv
	76,62	75,84	72,83	Kherson
	75,95	75,28	72,70	Khmelnyskiy
	77,66	76,87	75,04	Cherkasy
	77,32	76,67	75,28	Chernivtsi
	78,39	77,21	75,09	Chernihiv
	76,57	75,83	74,74	c.Kyiv
	78,12	77,57	75,16	c.Sevastopol
	ë	ë	ë	

1.11 / Table 1.11 continued			
	/ Males		
	2019	2020	2021
	66,92 ¹	66,39 ¹	65,16 ¹ Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	67,58	67,23	66,47 Vinnytsya
	66,56	65,89	65,64 Volyn
	65,88	64,88	63,64 Dnipropetrovsk
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ² Donetsk
	64,82	64,42	63,21 Zhytomyr
	66,89	66,69	65,82 Zakarpattia
	66,06	65,54	63,76 Zaporizhzhya
	68,48	68,17	67,49 Ivano-Frankivsk
	64,95	64,56	63,11 Kyiv
	66,18	64,97	63,92 Kirovohrad
	ë ²	ë ²	ë ² Luhansk
	68,39	67,40	66,88 Lviv
	66,26	66,00	64,47 Mykolayiv
	66,53	66,78	65,02 Odesa
	67,00	66,35	65,64 Poltava
	66,58	66,15	64,94 Rivne
	67,28	66,19	65,59 Sumy
	68,59	68,33	67,15 Ternopil
	66,86	66,23	64,53 Kharkiv
	65,54	64,84	63,62 Kherson
	67,53	66,73	65,55 Khmelnytskyi
	66,92	66,77	65,82 Cherkasy
	69,52	68,31	67,34 Chernivtsi
	64,90	64,45	63,38 Chernihiv
	69,42	69,05	66,71 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

1.12. Registered marriages, by region

(thousands / units)

	2019	2020	2021	
	237858	167974	214013	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	9361	6319	8061	Vinnitsya
	6069	4669	5529	Volyn
	20187	13964	18577	Dnipropetrovsk
	10043	6397	8302	Donetsk
	7130	4763	6067	Zhytomyr
	7506	5824	6560	Zakarpattia
	9595	6987	8977	Zaporizhzhya
	7725	6031	7094	Ivano-Frankivsk
	12851	8943	11145	Kyiv
	4807	3264	4075	Kirovohrad
	3470	2070	2789	Luhansk
	15185	11428	13706	Lviv
	6539	4399	5942	Mykolayiv
	16702	12303	15910	Odesa
	8071	5351	7006	Poltava
	6732	5205	6253	Rivne
	5333	3507	4883	Sumy
	5682	4536	5204	Ternopil
	16834	12020	15458	Kharkiv
	6142	4194	5393	Kherson
	6878	4993	6131	Khmelnyskiy
	6585	4609	6195	Cherkasy
	5272	3770	4944	Chernivtsi
	5161	3693	4511	Chernihiv
	27998	18735	25301	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.13. Registered marriages in 2021, by age of bride and region

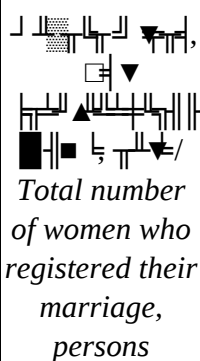
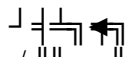
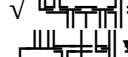
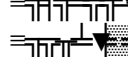
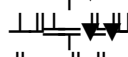
Registered marriages in 2021, by age of bride and region

	Total number of women who registered their marriage, persons	Of them aged, years				
		18-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	
	214013	13988	60580	51492	31784	Ukraine
						Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	8061	707	2719	1831	984	Vinnitsya
	5529	681	2118	1224	625	Volyn
	18577	833	4214	4272	3207	Dnipropetrovsk
	8302	369	1942	1689	1278	Donetsk
	6067	553	1836	1375	779	Zhytomyr
	6560	1075	2729	1236	628	Zakarpattia
	8977	391	2051	2061	1477	Zaporizhzhya
	7094	766	2789	1636	748	Ivano-Frankivsk
	11145	626	2843	2608	1838	Kyiv
	4075	279	1069	910	597	Kirovohrad
	2789	138	652	611	365	Luhansk
	13706	991	4942	3619	1721	Lviv
	5942	368	1494	1379	881	Mykolayiv
	15910	794	4170	3975	2442	Odesa
	7006	353	1783	1675	1072	Poltava
	6253	824	2493	1363	621	Rivne
	4883	253	1288	1177	749	Sumy
	5204	565	2057	1243	538	Ternopil
	15458	688	3726	3866	2488	Kharkiv
	5393	304	1357	1237	840	Kherson
	6131	522	2071	1379	826	Khmelnyskiy
	6195	412	1699	1424	877	Cherkasy
	4944	650	1957	1047	513	Chernivtsi
	4511	275	1186	987	690	Chernihiv
	25301	571	5395	7668	5000	c.Kyiv
						c.Sevastopol

1.13 / Table 1.13 continued

	Of them aged, years					
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and older	
	20960	12648	8897	5752	7912	Ukraine
						Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	650	419	327	185	239	Vinnitsya
	369	178	130	95	109	Volyn
	2171	1382	952	650	896	Dnipropetrovsk
	966	635	533	323	567	Donetsk
	574	344	249	146	211	Zhytomyr
	381	205	133	96	77	Zakarpattia
	1042	638	508	351	458	Zaporizhzhya
	462	281	171	102	139	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1317	736	466	314	397	Kyiv
	418	268	203	142	189	Kirovohrad
	316	225	171	114	197	Luhansk
	1065	574	303	213	278	Lviv
	627	427	285	208	273	Mykolayiv
	1672	1027	721	463	646	Odesa
	728	454	350	241	350	Poltava
	361	234	152	104	101	Rivne
	507	313	231	142	223	Sumy
	310	184	135	80	92	Ternopil
	1676	1040	753	508	713	Kharkiv
	602	362	278	155	258	Kherson
	494	311	214	130	184	Khmelnyskiy
	578	425	301	175	304	Cherkasy
	279	166	145	78	109	Chernivtsi
	481	294	245	137	216	Chernihiv
	2914	1526	941	600	686	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

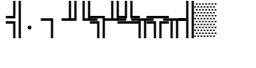
1.14.  Registered marriages in urban areas, by age of bride and region, in 2021

	Of them aged, years				
	20	20-24	25-29	30-34	
	164799	7914	42769	41344	26225 Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	4840	279	1518	1162	639 Vinnytsya
	2977	223	1023	713	411 Volyn
	16840	700	3730	3914	2966 Dnipropetrovsk
	7460	315	1697	1530	1158 Donetsk
	4169	283	1161	995	570 Zhytomyr
	2493	269	871	536	323 Zakarpattia
	7940	318	1788	1844	1336 Zaporizhzhya
	3492	243	1209	889	428 Ivano-Frankivsk
	8240	418	2020	1997	1367 Kyiv
	3900	259	1036	880	572 Kirovohrad
	2264	97	495	491	309 Luhansk
	12941	914	4607	3437	1635 Lviv
	4172	200	991	965	660 Mykolayiv
	11812	478	2893	3008	1870 Odesa
	4474	176	1070	1074	714 Poltava
	3182	246	1091	781	406 Rivne
	3911	178	967	950	621 Sumy
	2850	194	1045	781	338 Ternopil
	13637	548	3223	3504	2226 Kharkiv
	3725	158	832	881	623 Kherson
	3902	244	1239	916	578 Khmelnyskiy
	4906	286	1345	1180	703 Cherkasy
	1965	148	687	472	233 Chernivtsi
	3406	169	836	776	539 Chernihiv
	25301	571	5395	7668	5000 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

1.14 / Table 1.14 continued

	Of them aged, years					
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and older	
	17492	10416	7328	4777	6534	Ukraine
						Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	463	284	205	130	160	Vinnysya
	251	123	95	60	78	Volyn
	2011	1264	861	587	807	Dnipropetrovsk
	882	574	492	293	519	Donetsk
	437	262	195	113	153	Zhytomyr
	203	108	75	59	49	Zakarpattia
	938	554	456	307	399	Zaporizhzhya
	279	179	107	70	88	Ivano-Frankivsk
	997	547	352	238	304	Kyiv
	397	248	193	136	179	Kirovohrad
	273	186	141	97	175	Luhansk
	1030	551	294	206	267	Lviv
	470	302	200	167	217	Mykolayiv
	1305	810	572	380	496	Odesa
	500	315	234	152	239	Poltava
	251	157	100	78	72	Rivne
	437	256	196	120	186	Sumy
	177	118	81	55	61	Ternopil
	1494	907	670	437	628	Kharkiv
	445	266	209	120	191	Kherson
	349	224	145	87	120	Khmelnyskiy
	469	324	233	133	233	Cherkasy
	140	96	87	42	60	Chernivtsi
	380	235	194	110	167	Chernihiv
	2914	1526	941	600	686	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

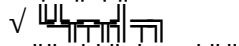
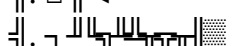
1.15.  Registered marriages in rural areas, by age of bride and region, in 2021

	Total number of women who registered their marriage, persons	Of them aged, years				
		20	20-24	25-29	30-34	
	49214	6074	17811	10148	5559	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	3221	428	1201	669	345	Vinnitsya
	2552	458	1095	511	214	Volyn
	1737	133	484	358	241	Dnipropetrovsk
	842	54	245	159	120	Donetsk
	1898	270	675	380	209	Zhytomyr
	4067	806	1858	700	305	Zakarpattia
	1037	73	263	217	141	Zaporizhzhya
	3602	523	1580	747	320	Ivano-Frankivsk
	2905	208	823	611	471	Kyiv
	175	20	33	30	25	Kirovohrad
	525	41	157	120	56	Luhansk
	765	77	335	182	86	Lviv
	1770	168	503	414	221	Mykolayiv
	4098	316	1277	967	572	Odesa
	2532	177	713	601	358	Poltava
	3071	578	1402	582	215	Rivne
	972	75	321	227	128	Sumy
	2354	371	1012	462	200	Ternopil
	1821	140	503	362	262	Kharkiv
	1668	146	525	356	217	Kherson
	2229	278	832	463	248	Khmelnyskiy
	1289	126	354	244	174	Cherkasy
	2979	502	1270	575	280	Chernivtsi
	1105	106	350	211	151	Chernihiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

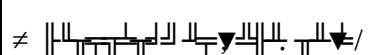
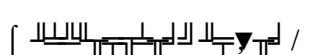
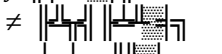
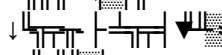
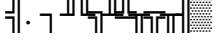
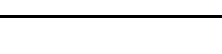
1.15 / Table 1.15 continued

	Of them aged, years					
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and older	
	3468	2232	1569	975	1378	Ukraine
						Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	187	135	122	55	79	Vinnitsya
	118	55	35	35	31	Volyn
	160	118	91	63	89	Dnipropetrovsk
	84	61	41	30	48	Donetsk
	137	82	54	33	58	Zhytomyr
	178	97	58	37	28	Zakarpattia
	104	84	52	44	59	Zaporizhzhya
	183	102	64	32	51	Ivano-Frankivsk
	320	189	114	76	93	Kyiv
	21	20	10	6	10	Kirovohrad
	43	39	30	17	22	Luhansk
	35	23	9	7	11	Lviv
	157	125	85	41	56	Mykolayiv
	367	217	149	83	150	Odesa
	228	139	116	89	111	Poltava
	110	77	52	26	29	Rivne
	70	57	35	22	37	Sumy
	133	66	54	25	31	Ternopil
	182	133	83	71	85	Kharkiv
	157	96	69	35	67	Kherson
	145	87	69	43	64	Khmelnyskiy
	109	101	68	42	71	Cherkasy
	139	70	58	36	49	Chernivtsi
	101	59	51	27	49	Chernihiv
						c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.16.
Registered divorces, by region

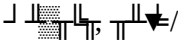
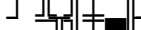
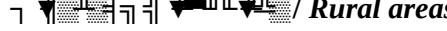
	2019	2020	2021	( / units)
	138005	119838	121381	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	5617	4840	4984	Vinnitsya
	2978	2611	2615	Volyn
	13115	11696	11621	Dnipropetrovsk
	7410	6004	5984	Donetsk
	4329	3661	3825	Zhytomyr
	2865	2719	2778	Zakarpattya
	6721	5988	5664	Zaporizhzhya
	4248	3704	3908	Ivano-Frankivsk
	7325	6702	6861	Kyiv
	3389	2863	2903	Kirovohrad
	3044	2369	2063	Luhansk
	6620	5929	6081	Lviv
	4272	3944	3775	Mykolayiv
	8692	8048	8386	Odesa
	5552	4481	4526	Poltava
	3005	2594	3016	Rivne
	3838	3050	3099	Sumy
	3135	2621	2740	Ternopil
	10852	9034	9450	Kharkiv
	3838	3241	3232	Kherson
	4822	3908	4021	Khmelnyskiy
	4512	3886	3744	Cherkasy
	2922	2462	2518	Chernivtsi
	3760	3040	3007	Chernihiv
	11144	10443	10580	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.17. **Live births and still births, by region**

	$\neq$  <i>Live births, thsd.persons</i>			 <i>Still births, persons</i>			
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	
	308,8	293,5	272,0	1788	1836	1788	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	11,9	11,5	10,5	73	79	76	Vinnitsya
	10,4	10,5	9,9	41	52	38	Volyn
	22,5	21,3	19,5	177	164	179	Dnipropetrovsk
	14,7	11,0	10,1	79	73	79	Donetsk
	9,6	9,2	8,6	51	50	61	Zhytomyr
	13,0	13,5	12,6	88	116	116	Zakarpattya
	11,6	10,5	9,6	80	83	74	Zaporizhzhya
	12,1	11,8	10,6	50	44	50	Ivano-Frankivsk
	14,3	14,2	12,6	78	65	66	Kyiv
	6,4	6,1	5,5	53	51	33	Kirovohrad
	5,0	4,0	3,4	15	10	16	Luhansk
	21,8	21,1	19,4	113	121	107	Lviv
	8,0	7,6	7,0	52	51	45	Mykolayiv
	20,9	20,6	19,3	137	135	157	Odesa
	9,1	8,6	8,1	60	70	47	Poltava
	12,3	12,2	11,7	57	73	83	Rivne
	6,5	6,0	5,5	43	31	35	Sumy
	7,9	7,8	7,3	47	41	37	Ternopil
	18,0	16,7	15,5	143	126	99	Kharkiv
	8,4	7,7	7,1	43	52	48	Kherson
	9,9	9,7	8,7	53	56	53	Khmelnytskiy
	7,6	7,2	6,8	52	54	53	Cherkasy
	8,3	8,1	7,8	36	35	38	Chernivtsi
	6,1	5,9	5,3	36	45	41	Chernihiv
	32,5	30,7	29,6	131	159	157	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.18. Live births in 2021, by month of birth registration, age and type of areas

Live births in 2021, by month of birth registration, age and type of areas

	 / <i>Total, persons</i>	 <i>Of them in</i>				
		 / <i>january</i>	 / <i>february</i>	 / <i>march</i>	 / <i>april</i>	 / <i>may</i>
 / <i>Urban and rural areas</i>						
 / <i>Total</i>	271983	21931	21763	23820	21511	20601
 / <i>girls</i>	131786	10707	10551	11526	10513	10195
 / <i>boys</i>	140197	11224	11212	12294	10998	10406
 / <i>Urban areas</i>						
 / <i>Total</i>	175257	14047	13770	15355	13929	13422
 / <i>girls</i>	84984	6865	6692	7448	6790	6626
 / <i>boys</i>	90273	7182	7078	7907	7139	6796
 / <i>Rural areas</i>						
 / <i>Total</i>	96726	7884	7993	8465	7582	7179
 / <i>girls</i>	46802	3842	3859	4078	3723	3569
 / <i>boys</i>	49924	4042	4134	4387	3859	3610

1.18 / Table 1.18 continued

	Of them in						
	june	july	august	september	october	november	december
Urban and rural areas							
Total	22969	25679	22552	24558	23824	21667	21108
girls	10971	12339	10986	11750	11529	10468	10251
boys	11998	13340	11566	12808	12295	11199	10857
Urban areas							
Total	14981	16616	14457	15715	15168	13972	13825
girls	7160	7977	7124	7534	7323	6722	6723
boys	7821	8639	7333	8181	7845	7250	7102
Rural areas							
Total	7988	9063	8095	8843	8656	7695	7283
girls	3811	4362	3862	4216	4206	3746	3528
boys	4177	4701	4233	4627	4450	3949	3755

	▼ Of them in						
	july	august	september	october	november	december	
	25679	22552	24558	23824	21667	21108	Ukraine
							Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	1000	834	945	925	800	838	Vinnysya
	848	830	897	921	811	766	Volyn
	1644	1859	1734	1660	1543	1 451	Dnipropetrovsk
	928	871	909	857	867	774	Donetsk
	817	693	697	696	701	660	Zhytomyr
	1135	1001	1283	1213	973	878	Zakarpattia
	930	777	848	762	786	763	Zaporizhzhya
	945	874	1061	1002	773	757	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1212	1066	1187	1042	1019	973	Kyiv
	505	503	497	456	426	457	Kirovohrad
	325	278	317	266	223	271	Luhansk
	1893	1620	1838	1736	1550	1 472	Lviv
	675	592	618	602	557	560	Mykolayiv
	1996	1468	1786	1687	1584	1 564	Odesa
	819	647	691	672	670	634	Poltava
	1037	953	1021	1154	971	934	Rivne
	509	432	477	529	416	475	Sumy
	656	604	678	670	548	546	Ternopil
	1475	1385	1344	1330	1290	1 196	Kharkiv
	687	575	650	563	575	585	Kherson
	810	715	768	721	684	649	Khmelnyskiy
	639	538	548	582	505	565	Cherkasy
	761	660	697	743	622	517	Chernivtsi
	544	422	506	458	379	408	Chernihiv
	2889	2355	2561	2577	2394	2 415	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.20. Live births in 2021, by age of mother and region

	Total, persons	Of them females in age group, years				
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	
Ukraine	271983	11960	53795	82015	74687	Ukraine
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
Vinnitsya	10529	485	2528	3388	2587	Vinnitsya
Volyn	9852	412	2328	3207	2420	Volyn
Dnipropetrovsk	19508	899	3554	5432	5731	Dnipropetrovsk
Donetsk	10134	440	1854	2849	2958	Donetsk
Zhytomyr	8544	495	1978	2552	2091	Zhytomyr
Zakarpattia	12631	1386	3553	3777	2560	Zakarpattia
Zaporizhzhya	9571	459	1745	2730	2780	Zaporizhzhya
Ivano-Frankivsk	10545	446	2495	3594	2676	Ivano-Frankivsk
Kyiv	12632	494	2260	3504	3731	Kyiv
Kirovohrad	5533	397	1230	1629	1363	Kirovohrad
Luhansk	3356	168	608	951	950	Luhansk
Lviv	19440	574	3857	6592	5379	Lviv
Mykolayiv	7029	432	1475	2086	1796	Mykolayiv
Odesa	19280	862	3544	5707	5433	Odesa
Poltava	8063	362	1614	2432	2274	Poltava
Rivne	11691	461	2801	3869	2787	Rivne
Sumy	5484	254	1125	1657	1503	Sumy
Ternopil	7275	303	1656	2541	1809	Ternopil
Kharkiv	15482	498	2574	4515	4690	Kharkiv
Kherson	7113	394	1450	2047	1938	Kherson
Khmelnyskiy	8681	451	2050	2691	2168	Khmelnyskiy
Cherkasy	6825	379	1545	2081	1697	Cherkasy
Chernivtsi	7836	374	1936	2574	1882	Chernivtsi
Chernihiv	5338	243	1062	1557	1519	Chernihiv
c.Kyiv	29611	292	2973	8053	9965	c.Kyiv
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

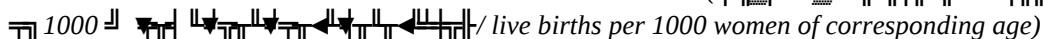
1.20 / Table 1.20 continued

	Of them females in age group, years		
	35-39	40 40 and older	/ not specified
	39494	9561	471 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	1275	252	14 Vinnytsya
	1192	285	8 Volyn
	3144	688	60 Dnipropetrovsk
	1669	353	11 Donetsk
	1169	244	15 Zhytomyr
	1090	252	13 Zakarpattia
	1513	313	31 Zaporizhzhya
	1094	237	3 Ivano-Frankivsk
	2082	548	13 Kyiv
	727	168	19 Kirovohrad
	554	115	10 Luhansk
	2528	503	7 Lviv
	1004	200	36 Mykolayiv
	2967	703	64 Odesa
	1124	240	17 Poltava
	1368	399	6 Rivne
	792	144	9 Sumy
	808	153	5 Ternopil
	2554	597	54 Kharkiv
	1052	218	14 Kherson
	1077	237	7 Khmelnytskyi
	912	202	9 Cherkasy
	869	196	5 Chernivtsi
	788	162	7 Chernihiv
	6142	2152	34 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

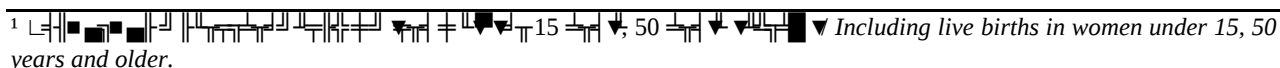
1.21. 2021

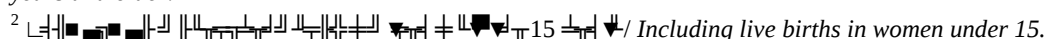
Birth rates in 2021, by age of mother and region

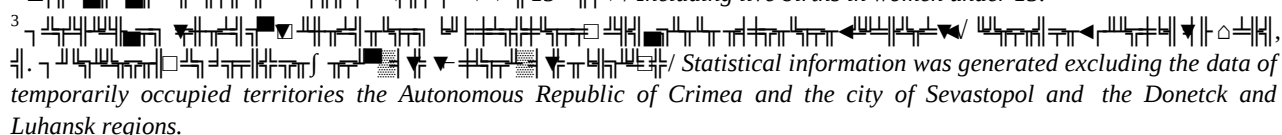
()

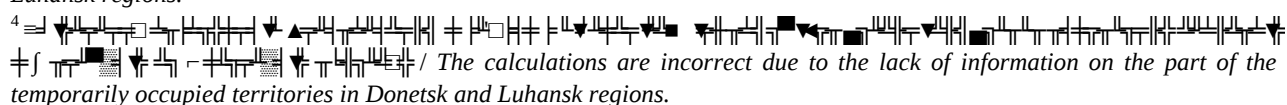
 1000 / live births per 1000 women of corresponding age)

	15-49 ¹	15-19 ²	20-24	25-29	
	31,3	13,8	61,5	73,1	Ukraine ³
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	30,3	13,6	68,8	73,4	Vinnytsya
	39,8	14,6	83,6	96,2	Volyn
	27,0	13,1	55,0	62,2	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Donetsk ⁴
	31,2	17,3	65,4	66,8	Zhytomyr
	41,4	39,6	100,5	88,9	Zakarpattia
	25,5	12,8	51,7	60,4	Zaporizhzhya
	32,2	12,7	67,2	77,5	Ivano-Frankivsk
	29,3	12,8	57,5	62,0	Kyiv
	27,3	20,2	60,2	60,5	Kirovohrad
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Luhansk ⁴
	33,2	9,2	58,3	80,5	Lviv
	27,6	17,7	59,8	64,2	Mykolayiv
	35,0	15,5	63,6	78,8	Odesa
	26,1	13,0	54,7	62,8	Poltava
	42,6	14,0	84,3	100,4	Rivne
	23,1	12,4	48,7	55,5	Sumy
	29,6	12,0	60,4	75,1	Ternopil
	25,2	8,5	42,4	60,5	Kharkiv
	30,7	17,0	62,3	69,2	Kherson
	31,0	16,2	68,4	71,4	Khmelnyskiy
	25,9	15,7	59,2	60,4	Cherkasy
	35,8	16,3	75,5	84,3	Chernivtsi
	25,2	12,4	51,8	58,9	Chernihiv
	39,8	4,1	47,1	92,8	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

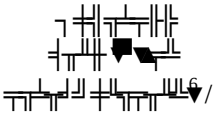
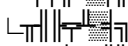
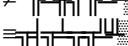
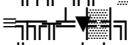
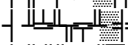
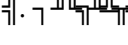
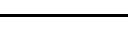
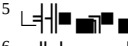
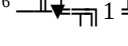
¹  15 and older. Including live births in women under 15, 50 years and older.

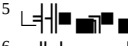
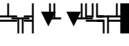
²  15. Including live births in women under 15.

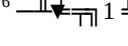
³  / Statistical information was generated excluding the data of temporarily occupied territories the Autonomous Republic of Crimea and the city of Sevastopol and the Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

⁴  / The calculations are incorrect due to the lack of information on the part of the temporarily occupied territories in Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

1.21 / Table 1.21 continued

	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49 ⁵	 Total birth rate ⁶	
 ³	51,5	25,1	6,0	0,8	1,160	Ukraine ³
						Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	45,4	21,3	4,4	0,2	1,135	Vinnitsya
	60,5	27,2	7,0	0,5	1,448	Volyn
	46,8	23,4	5,3	0,3	1,031	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Donetsk ⁴
	47,3	25,3	5,5	0,3	1,140	Zhytomyr
	51,3	21,0	5,2	0,3	1,534	Zakarpattia
	43,3	21,8	4,6	0,3	0,975	Zaporizhzhya
	49,0	19,2	4,6	0,2	1,152	Ivano-Frankivsk
	47,9	24,9	6,9	1,1	1,065	Kyiv
	39,8	21,2	4,7	0,5	1,036	Kirovohrad
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Luhansk ⁴
	55,7	24,7	5,0	0,6	1,169	Lviv
	41,3	22,1	4,5	0,4	1,050	Mykolayiv
	58,5	30,8	7,3	0,7	1,276	Odesa
	43,2	20,6	4,5	0,2	0,995	Poltava
	64,3	29,5	9,1	0,6	1,511	Rivne
	38,1	18,3	3,4	0,2	0,882	Sumy
	45,8	18,4	3,8	0,2	1,078	Ternopil
	46,8	22,5	5,2	0,6	0,932	Kharkiv
	49,1	25,4	5,6	0,3	1,144	Kherson
	46,7	22,9	5,1	0,2	1,155	Khmelnyskiy
	38,3	19,7	4,6	0,2	0,990	Cherkasy
	53,5	22,5	5,3	0,5	1,290	Chernivtsi
	41,5	21,1	4,4	0,2	0,951	Chernihiv
	83,9	41,3	11,8	4,7	1,428	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

⁵  50  Including live births in women 50 years and older.

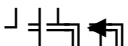
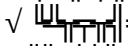
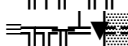
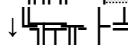
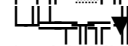
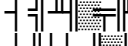
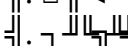
⁶  1  Persons per 1 female.

1.23. Illegitimate live births, by region

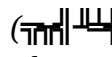
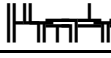
	Total, persons			% to general quantity live births			
	2019	2020	2021	2019	2020	2021	
Ukraine	63371	60186	55781	20,5	20,5	20,5	Ukraine
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	
Vinnitsya	2256	2191	2026	19,0	19,1	19,2	
Volyn	1112	958	929	10,7	9,2	9,4	
Dnipropetrovsk	5974	5683	5304	26,5	26,7	27,2	
Donetsk	4741	3418	3152	32,3	31,0	31,1	
Zhytomyr	2259	2148	2055	23,5	23,5	24,1	
Zakarpattia	2938	3176	3072	22,6	23,5	24,3	
Zaporizhzhya	3183	2977	2577	27,6	28,2	26,9	
Ivano-Frankivsk	1375	1425	1274	11,3	12,1	12,1	
Kyiv	3086	2950	2952	21,6	20,8	23,4	
Kirovohrad	2022	1933	1768	31,8	32,0	32,0	
Luhansk	1623	1235	1118	32,3	30,8	33,3	
Lviv	1586	1593	1322	7,3	7,5	6,8	
Mykolayiv	2320	2283	2135	29,1	29,9	30,4	
Odesa	5172	5249	5045	24,7	25,5	26,2	
Poltava	2230	2253	1980	24,7	26,1	24,6	
Rivne	1212	1224	1074	9,8	10,1	9,2	
Sumy	1628	1543	1334	25,1	25,7	24,3	
Ternopil	635	640	573	8,0	8,2	7,9	
Kharkiv	4372	4121	3684	29,1	24,6	23,8	
Kherson	2439	2311	2234	29,1	30,2	31,4	
Khmelnyskiy	1901	1808	1618	19,1	18,7	18,6	
Cherkasy	1944	1889	1809	25,5	26,2	26,5	
Chernivtsi	1129	1140	1159	13,6	14,1	14,8	
Chernihiv	1405	1421	1210	22,9	24,0	22,7	
c.Kyiv	4829	4617	4377	14,9	15,1	14,8	
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	

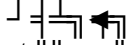
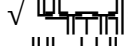
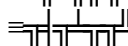
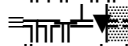
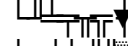
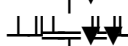
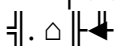
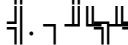
1.24. Infant mortality, by region

( / persons)

	2019	2020	2021	
	2189	1988	1971	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	92	74	75	Vinnytsya
	79	66	45	Volyn
	185	147	147	Dnipropetrovsk
	121	92	80	Donetsk
	64	54	69	Zhytomyr
	143	131	104	Zakarpattia
	68	55	78	Zaporizhzhya
	76	82	70	Ivano-Frankivsk
	65	57	59	Kyiv
	49	52	45	Kirovohrad
	30	29	20	Luhansk
	145	145	121	Lviv
	57	55	45	Mykolaiv
	149	137	137	Odesa
	58	55	37	Poltava
	106	65	111	Rivne
	39	51	34	Sumy
	50	45	39	Ternopil
	144	152	149	Kharkiv
	58	81	99	Kherson
	67	67	88	Khmelnitskiy
	60	52	48	Cherkasy
	57	44	57	Chernivtsi
	45	54	41	Chernihiv
	182	146	173	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.25. Mortality rates of infants under 1 year old, by region

( 1 
1000  / number of the dead infants under 1 year old per 1000 live births)

	2019	2020	2021	
	7,0	6,7	7,2	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	7,6	6,4	7,0	Vinnitsya
	7,5	6,3	4,5	Volyn
	8,1	6,8	7,4	Dnipropetrovsk
	8,2	8,0	7,8	Donetsk
	6,6	5,9	8,0	Zhytomyr
	10,9	9,8	8,1	Zakarpattia
	5,7	5,2	8,0	Zaporizhzhya
	6,2	6,9	6,5	Ivano-Frankivsk
	4,5	4,0	4,6	Kyiv
	7,6	8,5	8,1	Kirovohrad
	5,9	7,0	5,9	Luhansk
	6,6	6,8	6,2	Lviv
	7,0	7,2	6,3	Mykolayiv
	7,0	6,6	7,0	Odesa
	6,3	6,3	4,6	Poltava
	8,5	5,3	9,5	Rivne
	5,9	8,4	6,2	Sumy
	6,2	5,7	5,3	Ternopil
	7,9	9,0	9,5	Kharkiv
	6,8	10,5	13,8	Kherson
	6,6	6,9	10,0	Khmelnyskiy
	7,7	7,2	7,0	Cherkasy
	6,8	5,4	7,3	Chernivtsi
	7,3	9,1	7,5	Chernihiv
	5,6	4,7	5,8	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.26. Infant mortality in 2021, by number of days being alive and region

	Total, persons	by days of being			
		0-6	7-27	28-365	
	1971	814	428	729	Ukraine
					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	75	41	5	29	Vinnitsya
	45	11	10	24	Volyn
	147	59	36	52	Dnipropetrovsk
	80	32	23	25	Donetsk
	69	31	17	21	Zhytomyr
	104	32	13	59	Zakarpattia
	78	29	20	29	Zaporizhzhya
	70	30	13	27	Ivano-Frankivsk
	59	15	15	29	Kyiv
	45	19	13	13	Kirovohrad
	20	10	7	3	Luhansk
	121	51	31	39	Lviv
	45	16	10	19	Mykolayiv
	137	54	26	57	Odesa
	37	14	9	14	Poltava
	111	46	32	33	Rivne
	34	15	6	13	Sumy
	39	20	8	11	Ternopil
	149	63	31	55	Kharkiv
	99	38	23	38	Kherson
	88	36	19	33	Khmelnyskiy
	48	24	8	16	Cherkasy
	57	26	13	18	Chernivtsi
	41	13	6	22	Chernihiv
	173	89	34	50	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.28. 1

Mortality rate of infants under 1 year of age by sex and region, 2021

	    1    / Number of deaths of infants under 1 year					
	 / persons			 1000  / per 1000 live births		
	 both genders	 girls	 boys	 both genders	 girls	 boys
 Ukraine	1971	845	1126	7,2	6,4	8,0
 Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
 Vinnytsya	75	25	50	7,0	4,8	9,2
 Volyn	45	22	23	4,5	4,7	4,5
 Dnipropetrovsk	147	73	74	7,4	7,6	7,3
 Donetsk	80	35	45	7,8	7,1	8,5
 Zhytomyr	69	28	41	8,0	6,7	9,3
 Zakarpattia	104	51	53	8,1	8,2	8,0
 Zaporizhzhya	78	30	48	8,0	6,4	9,6
 Ivano-Frankivsk	70	30	40	6,5	5,7	7,2
 Kyiv	59	22	37	4,6	3,6	5,6
 Kirovohrad	45	16	29	8,1	5,8	10,2
 Luhansk	20	7	13	5,9	4,3	7,5
 Lviv	121	47	74	6,2	4,9	7,3
 Mykolayiv	45	18	27	6,3	5,1	7,5
 Odesa	137	60	77	7,0	6,4	7,6
 Poltava	37	23	14	4,6	5,7	3,4
 Rivne	111	46	65	9,5	8,2	10,7
 Sumy	34	13	21	6,2	4,9	7,4
 Ternopil	39	18	21	5,3	5,0	5,6
 Kharkiv	149	66	83	9,5	8,6	10,4
 Kherson	99	41	58	13,8	11,8	15,7
 Khmelnyskiy	88	44	44	10,0	10,3	9,7
 Cherkasy	48	16	32	7,0	5,0	8,8
 Chernivtsi	57	26	31	7,3	6,8	7,6
 Chernihiv	41	14	27	7,5	5,2	9,8
 c.Kyiv	173	74	99	5,8	5,2	6,4
 c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

1.29. Still births and perinatal deaths in 2021, by region

	Total	Including		per 1000 live births and still births		
		still births	died at the age of 0-6 days, persons	total	including still births	
Ukraine	2602	1788	814	9,5	6,5	3,0
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	117	76	41	11,0	7,2	3,9
Volyn	49	38	11	5,0	3,8	1,1
Dnipropetrovsk	238	179	59	12,1	9,1	3,0
Donetsk	111	79	32	10,9	7,7	3,1
Zhytomyr	92	61	31	10,7	7,1	3,6
Zakarpattia	148	116	32	11,6	9,1	2,5
Zaporizhzhya	103	74	29	10,7	7,7	3,0
Ivano-Frankivsk	80	50	30	7,6	4,7	2,8
Kyiv	81	66	15	6,4	5,2	1,2
Kirovohrad	52	33	19	9,3	5,9	3,4
Luhansk	26	16	10	7,7	4,7	3,0
Lviv	158	107	51	8,1	5,5	2,6
Mykolayiv	61	45	16	8,6	6,4	2,3
Odesa	211	157	54	10,9	8,1	2,8
Poltava	61	47	14	7,5	5,8	1,7
Rivne	129	83	46	11,0	7,0	3,9
Sumy	50	35	15	9,1	6,3	2,7
Ternopil	57	37	20	7,8	5,1	2,7
Kharkiv	162	99	63	10,4	6,4	4,0
Kherson	86	48	38	12,0	6,7	5,3
Khmelnyskiy	89	53	36	10,2	6,1	4,1
Cherkasy	77	53	24	11,2	7,7	3,5
Chernivtsi	64	38	26	8,1	4,8	3,3
Chernihiv	54	41	13	10,0	7,6	2,4
c.Kyiv	246	157	89	8,3	5,3	3,0
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

1.30. 2021

Death rate of infants under 1 year of age, by cause of death and sex, 2021

	ICD-10 / Death cause codes by ICD-10	Persons			per 10000 live births			
		both genders	girls	boys	both genders	girls	boys	
	A00ñU85	1971	845	1126	71,8	63,5	79,5	Total deaths of which Class I. Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
	A00ñB99	49	18	31	1,8	1,3	2,2	Class V. Diseases of the nervous system
	G00ñG98	53	19	34	1,9	1,4	2,3	Class J. Diseases of the respiratory system
	J00ñJ98	91	33	58	3,3	2,4	4,0	Class J. Diseases of the respiratory system
	P00ñP96	1131	483	648	41,5	36,6	46,1	Class J. Diseases of the respiratory system
	Q00ñQ99	420	195	225	15,3	14,6	15,9	Class J. Diseases of the respiratory system
	V01ñY89	68	24	44	2,4	1,8	3,0	Class J. Diseases of the respiratory system

	Of them aged							not specified
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-69	70 and older	
	2861	4266	6164	8268	13154	56255	274802	5 Ukraine
								Autonomous
								Republic of Crimea
	79	133	204	247	475	1936	11227	ñ Vinnytsya
	55	85	106	146	258	1061	6018	ñ Volyn
	325	457	629	843	1387	5206	24828	1 Dnipropetrovsk
	174	270	376	535	841	3969	17899	ñ Donetsk
	103	198	219	296	412	1800	9064	ñ Zhytomyr
	90	121	206	270	421	1669	6140	ñ Zakarpattia
	148	227	315	388	674	2869	13910	ñ Zaporizhzhya
	49	97	136	224	347	1424	8036	ñ Ivano-Frankivsk
	155	226	351	434	699	2735	13681	ñ Kyiv
	71	111	188	248	358	1591	7230	ñ Kirovohrad
	66	83	136	177	263	1493	7462	ñ Luhansk
	123	184	243	393	632	2755	15525	ñ Lviv
	101	148	212	254	459	1882	7901	ñ Mykolayiv
	195	300	438	584	834	3702	15420	ñ Odesa
	91	159	245	341	505	2022	11065	ñ Poltava
	82	98	157	191	307	1210	6255	ñ Rivne
	59	111	151	226	386	1740	8258	ñ Sumy
	48	74	85	143	217	1102	6854	ñ Ternopil
	203	314	447	631	1079	5014	21505	4 Kharkiv
	90	140	207	283	419	1744	7432	ñ Kherson
	77	121	169	232	392	1658	9474	ñ Khmelnytskyi
	90	111	182	274	390	1522	9230	ñ Cherkasy
	48	61	104	148	232	1077	5693	ñ Chernivtsi
	90	120	166	214	338	1553	8468	ñ Chernihiv
	249	317	492	546	829	3521	16227	ñ c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

	Of them aged							not specified
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-69	70 and older	
Males								
	8562	11401	15010	18749	27379	85348	166439	19 Ukraine
								Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	245	343	524	701	977	3113	6905	ñ Vinnytsya
	211	274	385	488	690	1931	3367	ñ Volyn
	864	1148	1451	1744	2668	7726	14104	ñ Dnipropetrovsk
	526	674	802	1028	1536	5721	10522	ñ Donetsk
	348	425	565	685	973	2685	5236	ñ Zhytomyr
	183	322	430	537	795	2481	4237	ñ Zakarpattya
	402	576	751	947	1371	4316	8059	ñ Zaporizhzhya
	217	263	418	563	809	2617	4981	ñ Ivano-Frankivsk
	524	675	841	1075	1369	4225	8354	ñ Kyiv
	237	292	341	517	749	2204	4439	2 Kirovohrad
	153	213	301	359	575	2391	4470	2 Luhansk
	470	565	790	1068	1632	4831	9830	ñ Lviv
	271	384	472	546	873	2574	4847	ñ Mykolayiv
	565	737	883	1127	1682	5031	9779	ñ Odesa
	266	356	567	738	1009	3151	6609	ñ Poltava
	222	328	432	553	783	2194	3658	2 Rivne
	230	310	464	514	777	2574	4711	ñ Sumy
	164	240	322	451	700	2006	4148	ñ Ternopil
	628	876	1135	1270	2000	6557	12356	12 Kharkiv
	233	347	450	542	807	2498	4481	1 Kherson
	219	338	457	592	889	2716	5674	ñ Khmelnytskyi
	231	343	451	569	833	2529	5735	ñ Cherkasy
	114	187	262	360	510	1657	3625	ñ Chernivtsi
	284	341	480	573	763	2542	4914	ñ Chernihiv
	755	844	1036	1202	1609	5078	11398	ñ c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

1.32. 2021

Death rates in 2021, by age group and sex by region

 100000  /
number of deaths of corresponding age group category per 100,000 resident population)

	 / Total	 / Of them aged							
		0-4 ¹	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	
 ²	1792,8	7,6	13,0	17,7	33,5	42,4	59,4	111,0	Ukraine ²
									Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	1783,4	6,6	17,2	19,4	19,6	54,3	64,9	98,1	Vinnitsya
	1454,6	5,9	17,5	20,0	28,2	43,1	51,0	97,3	Volyn
	2012,1	9,4	8,2	17,4	41,9	52,5	75,4	126,2	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë	...	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Donetsk ³
	1933,5	8,1	2,9	11,6	48,9	52,8	86,2	149,3	Zhytomyr
	1409,9	10,2	21,0	23,7	62,5	39,6	58,9	100,1	Zakarpattia
	2087,8	7,1	14,1	16,3	41,6	64,9	70,6	149,0	Zaporizhzhya
	1461,6	7,3	12,6	19,9	20,0	32,3	34,5	60,4	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1912,1	5,1	12,8	29,0	33,6	68,6	70,7	120,5	Kyiv
	2033,3	7,7	37,2	20,5	35,1	39,0	88,9	125,4	Kirovohrad
	ë	...	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Luhansk ³
	1544,7	6,3	7,1	16,0	28,8	36,2	33,0	83,8	Lviv
	1879,4	7,2	3,4	19,9	20,2	36,2	55,2	133,1	Mykolayiv
	1756,0	7,3	13,0	20,6	44,6	46,4	52,3	170,8	Odesa
	1999,2	7,5	11,8	14,8	25,1	33,8	74,7	83,4	Poltava
	1407,0	9,4	9,7	15,0	33,4	39,1	49,3	96,8	Rivne
	1952,9	6,4	12,4	16,2	19,5	30,2	36,7	88,4	Sumy
	1579,7	5,9	7,2	3,5	23,7	21,9	23,6	58,2	Ternopil
	2116,5	10,0	17,4	17,6	37,1	39,4	81,5	112,3	Kharkiv
	1935,6	12,4	14,1	17,5	38,7	38,6	60,7	106,3	Kherson
	1858,5	10,4	11,7	5,8	28,7	50,0	34,5	109,7	Khmelnyskiy
	1895,0	5,6	21,2	20,8	37,3	53,5	78,3	110,4	Cherkasy
	1586,0	7,4	29,7	11,6	34,8	23,4	65,4	76,7	Chernivtsi
	2112,0	6,8	26,3	16,8	25,4	43,9	49,1	122,6	Chernihiv
	1432,2	6,3	4,8	19,3	24,9	28,5	59,9	106,0	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  0-4  1000
/ The calculation of the mortality rate of children aged 0-4 years is carried out according to a special method. It is calculated per 1000 live births.

²   / Excluding the temporarily occupied territory of the Autonomous Republic of Crimea, the city of Sevastopol and a part of the temporarily occupied territories in the Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

³   / The calculations are incorrect due to the lack of information on the part of the temporarily occupied territories in Donetsk and Luhansk regions.

1.32 / Table 1.32 continued

	Of them aged								
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and older	
≠ ♀ / Females									
176,0 291,8 429,5 612,7 913,9 1517,5 2463,4 9436,6 Ukraine²									
Autonomous									
Republic of Crimea									
131,6 246,4 353,9 449,2 823,5 1401,3 2175,5 8689,9 Vinnytsya									
125,2 222,8 295,8 446,5 754,6 1269,6 2049,1 9588,5 Volyn									
241,0 371,8 528,2 750,2 1110,1 1634,0 2623,2 9718,1 Dnipropetrovsk									
221,9 474,6 494,1 709,2 932,2 1667,4 2614,4 9510,0 Zhytomyr									
173,4 260,6 468,1 666,9 1021,3 1826,1 2651,5 9537,9 Zakarpattia									
212,5 358,2 498,7 639,7 993,8 1577,8 2617,1 9933,2 Zaporizhzhya									
86,1 195,4 284,7 483,8 710,0 1189,4 2054,4 8929,3 Ivano-Frankivsk									
184,8 328,5 530,9 689,2 1024,5 1656,0 2677,4 10964,6 Kyiv									
206,4 345,2 546,2 723,4 984,9 1811,5 2816,9 9078,2 Kirovohrad									
120,1 203,7 282,4 462,4 694,7 1224,0 2079,9 9105,2 Lviv									
220,9 357,8 512,4 645,7 1049,6 1690,5 2753,2 9258,2 Mykolayiv									
201,9 339,0 494,8 720,5 990,4 1765,5 2750,9 9168,0 Odesa									
166,7 308,3 456,0 654,1 923,0 1563,2 2356,7 9588,4 Poltava									
176,6 238,2 402,2 522,7 807,2 1317,7 2172,6 9409,0 Rivne									
136,3 278,8 368,8 575,3 884,5 1537,7 2456,0 9174,1 Sumy									
109,4 191,1 230,9 401,8 574,8 1128,1 2053,7 9044,1 Ternopil									
177,9 303,1 444,4 679,5 1061,4 1827,4 3034,5 10467,5 Kharkiv									
216,8 377,6 550,5 779,9 1061,9 1687,2 2832,3 9775,6 Kherson									
163,8 271,1 366,2 522,3 828,4 1354,2 2273,1 9374,8 Khmelnytskyi									
193,8 263,0 395,4 616,8 824,9 1277,3 2085,3 8753,6 Cherkasy									
124,3 180,0 324,2 489,5 763,4 1441,8 2301,0 9794,1 Chernivtsi									
240,0 344,2 459,0 614,7 881,7 1490,4 2363,1 8988,6 Chernihiv									
167,1 233,3 415,2 576,3 850,2 1278,1 2095,2 8552,6 c.Kyiv									
c.Sevastopol									

1.32 / Table 1.32 continued

	Total	Of them aged						
		0-4 ¹	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	
		Males						
	1928,2	9,5	17,1	28,7	75,1	125,0	181,4	342,4 Ukraine ²
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	1884,7	10,5	25,3	27,4	68,6	163,0	141,2	278,3 Vinnytsya
	1585,7	6,6	13,7	26,7	56,7	99,0	183,9	341,5 Volyn
	2158,2	9,2	18,8	27,4	70,2	150,8	211,2	400,5 Dnipropetrovsk
	ë	...	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë Donetsk ³
	2061,4	11,2	19,1	46,7	100,8	174,4	295,9	460,3 Zhytomyr
	1560,7	11,2	28,6	33,4	64,4	110,4	119,8	261,8 Zakarpattya
	2251,3	10,6	20,0	30,7	70,6	141,2	203,1	445,7 Zaporizhzhya
	1587,1	8,4	11,8	18,9	68,2	83,4	121,6	205,9 Ivano-Frankivsk
	2159,8	7,4	10,2	41,7	101,0	156,1	216,1	431,1 Kyiv
	2175,2	12,8	31,3	34,6	75,7	128,0	233,3	373,2 Kirovohrad
	ë	...	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë Luhansk ³
	1693,7	8,7	12,1	26,1	62,5	103,6	142,8	277,3 Lviv
	2021,7	9,6	21,9	27,9	95,2	135,8	223,6	329,8 Mykolayiv
	1862,5	9,0	20,1	29,0	76,9	127,7	217,3	406,1 Odesa
	2083,4	5,2	19,3	27,3	102,0	111,0	187,9	287,2 Poltava
	1578,3	12,3	18,6	16,6	92,9	135,9	192,6	354,7 Rivne
	2058,5	8,5	7,7	30,7	96,1	134,1	174,6	304,9 Sumy
	1722,1	6,8	6,8	23,3	86,4	103,3	108,3	229,7 Ternopil
	2117,4	12,6	10,4	25,4	72,5	95,8	162,3	322,3 Kharkiv
	2073,1	17,5	19,8	16,6	76,1	149,9	134,5	402,8 Kherson
	1961,1	12,1	16,6	30,5	82,3	121,1	179,5	314,4 Khmelnytskyi
	2054,9	9,4	32,9	35,5	74,4	134,5	172,0	336,5 Cherkasy
	1646,3	8,2	17,4	14,6	49,4	128,1	148,5	180,8 Chernivtsi
	2343,8	11,2	12,6	44,2	106,4	165,7	240,5	406,7 Chernihiv
	1689,6	7,3	12,3	28,3	49,1	96,3	176,2	364,1 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

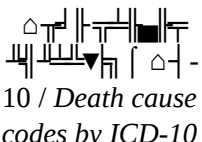
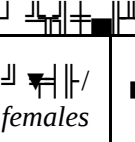
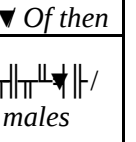
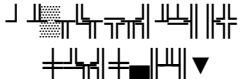
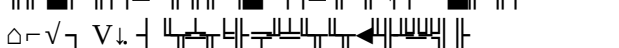
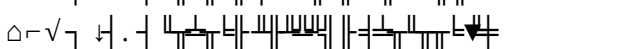
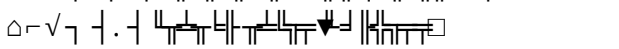
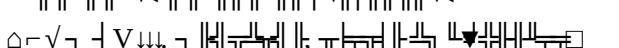
1.32 / Table 1.32 continued

	Of them aged								
	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and older	
Males									
 ²	523,7	810,6	1147,3	1596,9	2378,2	3589,5	5401,6	12825,3	Ukraine ²
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	414,5	674,3	999,6	1411,8	2024,9	3265,6	4925,9	12244,0	Vinnitsya
	507,6	739,4	1139,0	1646,0	2405,6	3529,7	4992,5	12608,1	Volyn
	631,4	971,0	1360,3	1870,4	2872,8	3999,0	6028,1	13076,9	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Donetsk ³
	711,2	1050,2	1404,1	1810,2	2650,6	3636,9	5705,0	13261,4	Zhytomyr
	358,3	687,8	996,5	1415,5	2261,9	3583,7	5531,7	13300,9	Zakarpattia
	585,0	918,3	1286,5	1837,5	2621,9	3942,9	5921,4	13817,9	Zaporizhzhya
	388,4	533,2	902,1	1320,9	1937,8	3203,4	4949,7	12243,1	Ivano-Frankivsk
	664,0	1034,1	1394,3	1989,0	2532,7	3932,7	6212,2	16406,4	Kyiv
	679,3	959,3	1098,5	1746,0	2565,2	3930,9	5867,9	12304,6	Kirovohrad
	ë	ë	...	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Luhansk ³
	421,3	622,3	963,5	1364,7	2100,3	3208,7	4771,0	12424,5	Lviv
	562,7	943,3	1252,5	1633,9	2562,4	3686,5	5575,5	12658,0	Mykolayiv
	522,4	845,9	1084,6	1587,8	2495,0	3630,7	5590,2	11833,8	Odesa
	468,6	716,7	1147,2	1623,4	2262,6	3675,7	5468,6	13163,0	Poltava
	487,5	820,4	1142,4	1627,8	2448,6	3573,6	5167,6	12601,6	Rivne
	533,4	797,2	1247,3	1499,4	2220,5	3545,7	5160,0	11761,9	Sumy
	394,2	638,8	928,4	1369,8	2130,1	3051,2	4894,5	12518,5	Ternopil
	527,2	834,2	1214,1	1570,5	2509,3	3971,6	6028,0	13594,6	Kharkiv
	547,6	955,5	1301,8	1751,3	2562,0	3991,6	5647,0	13886,0	Kherson
	444,2	782,6	1074,6	1478,9	2250,9	3378,0	5174,2	12987,5	Khmelnyskiy
	483,9	852,2	1089,5	1465,6	2173,9	3272,3	4865,0	12168,2	Cherkasy
	308,6	562,6	864,0	1292,2	1964,5	3227,3	4905,5	13237,2	Chernivtsi
	646,6	1010,7	1495,8	1900,6	2511,2	4078,8	5414,5	13285,0	Chernihiv
	559,9	707,4	985,4	1446,5	2157,4	3047,5	4573,7	11204,6	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

1.33. 2021

Death rates in 2021, by cause of death and sex

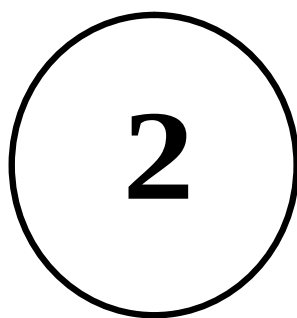
( / persons)

	 10 / Death cause codes by ICD-10	 Both genders	 females	 males	
	A00ñU85	714263	370147	344116	Total deaths
					of which
	A00ñB99	6290	1792	4498	Class I. Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
	C00ñD48	74385	33159	41226	Class II. Neoplasms
	E00ñE89	2259	1284	975	Class IV. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
	G00ñG98	4419	1690	2729	Class V. Diseases of the nervous system
	I00ñI99	429291	240142	189149	Class III. Diseases of the circulatory system
	J00ñJ98	26428	11346	15082	Class IV. Diseases of the respiratory system
	K00ñK92	24844	9487	15357	Class V. Diseases of the digestive system
	N00ñN98	2635	1347	1288	Class VI. Diseases of the genitourinary system
	P00ñP96	1131	483	648	Class VII. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
	Q00ñQ99	916	398	518	Class VIII. Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
	R00ñR99	23063	13711	9352	Class IX. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
	V01ñY89	28836	5901	22935	Class X. External causes of mortality

1.34. 0-17 2021
Deaths of persons under 17 years of age in 2021, by external cause of death

(persons)

	Death cause codes by ICD-10	Total			Of them aged 0 - 14 years			Including 0 - 2 years			
		both gender	girls	boys	both gender	girls	boys	both gender	girls	boys	
	V01ñY89	791	260	531	492	174	318	134	53	81	Number of deaths due to external cause of death of which
	V01ñV99	196	70	126	108	41	67	12	5	7	Transport accidents of them
	V01ñV09	63	22	41	37	15	22	5	3	2	pedestrians
	ñ	89	37	52	43	19	24	4	2	2	persons in a motor vehicle
	W00ñW19	32	6	26	24	4	20	6	ñ	6	Falling
	W65ñW74	138	29	109	95	20	75	10	1	9	Accidental drowning and submersion
	X00ñX09	24	8	16	22	7	15	7	4	3	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames
	X40ñX49	42	14	28	30	13	17	8	2	6	Accidental poisoning caused by toxic substances (other than alcohol)
	X60ñX84	94	34	60	26	10	16	ñ	ñ	ñ	Intentional self-harm
	X85ñY09	25	9	16	19	7	12	6	1	5	Assault
	Y10ñY34	110	45	65	62	28	34	15	8	7	Cases of damage with indefinite intent
	ñ	130	45	85	106	44	62	70	32	38	Other



$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$
Section 2

$\equiv \sqrt{\geq} \int \pi \quad \downarrow \neg \quad \downarrow \pi$
 $\neq \downarrow \int - \triangle \downarrow \int - \neg - \int \downarrow$
**Employment of females and
young people**

2.1.	 Average number of female in 2020, by types of economic activity	67
2.2.	 Average number of female in 2021, by types of economic activity	68
2.3.	 Labour force aged 15-70 years by region	69
2.4.	 Labour force among the females aged 15-70 years by region	70
2.5.	 Labour force among the males aged 15-70 years by region	71
2.6.	 Employment rate of population aged 15-70 years by sex and region	72
2.7.	 Unemployment rate of population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology) by sex and region	73
2.8.	 Employed population aged 15 years and over by sex and age group, 2021	74
2.9.	 Households in December, 2021, by household members employed and region	75
2.10.	 Unemployment population aged 15 years and over (by ILO methodology) by sex and age group, 2021	76
2.11.	 Employed population aged 15-70 years by sex and marital status, 2021	77
2.12.	 Unemployment population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology) by sex and marital status, 2021	78
2.13.	 The number of victims at industrial	79
2.14.	 Female victims of industrial accidents, by types of economic activity, in 2020	80
2.15.	 Female victims of industrial accidents, by types of economic activity, in 2021	81

(= 2019 ñ
 2021 17,3 15,6 (1,7) ñ
 8203,4 52,6% 7406,6 47,4% ñ
 (50,8%), 49,2% ñ
 15ñ70 2021 55,7% ñ 61,5, ñ 50,4%.
 15ñ70 (9,9% (10,2%), (9,6%). 248,9 3,4%, 7,1
 100 100 54
 (85,6%) 7,9% ñ 61,6%.
 (83,8% (81,2%), (78,9%), (76,2%), (75,4%), (67,8%), (67,2%), (66,0%), (65,9%).

¹ 10

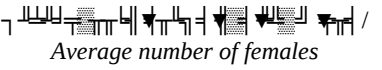
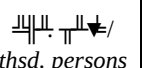
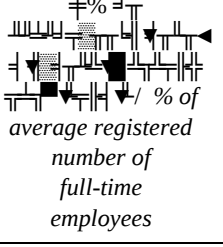
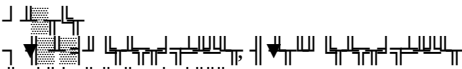
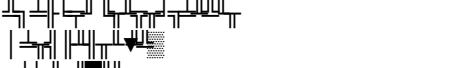
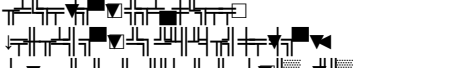
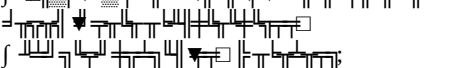
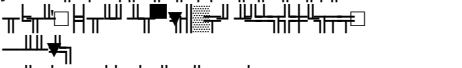
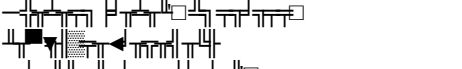
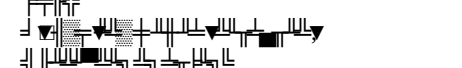
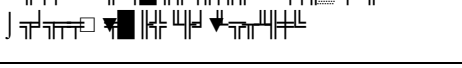
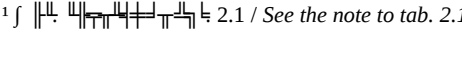


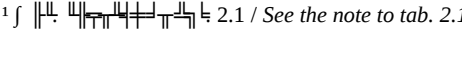
2.1. **Average number of females in 2020, by types of economic activity**

	Average number of females	
	thsd. persons	% of average registered number of full-time employees
	3972,3	54,1 Total
		Agriculture, Forestry
	117,7	28,7 and Fisheries
	670,5	37,3 Industry
	35,4	18,1 Construction
		Wholesale and retail trade; repair
	406,2	51,3 of motor vehicles and motorcycles
		Transport, warehousing,
	229,1	36,6 postal and courier activities
		of which
	81,8	30,6 transport activity
		warehousing and supporting
	91,2	31,2 activities in the transport sector
	56,1	84,4 postal and courier activities
		Temporary accommodation and
	43,5	64,2 catering
	49,0	46,1 Information and telecommunications
	117,1	68,1 Financial and insurance activities
	30,2	41,0 Real estate activities
	108,8	53,5 Professional, scientific and technical activity
	41,2	52,8 of which scientific research and development
		Activities in the administrative and
	72,0	43,1 support services sector
		Public administration and defense;
	280,1	66,1 compulsory social insurance
	1033,2	78,3 Education
		Healthcare and
	678,1	81,5 social support
	604,1	81,1 of which healthcare
	90,3	66,0 Arts, sports, entertainment and recreation
		of which
		activities in creative sector,
	50,3	66,6 arts and entertainment
		functioning of libraries, archives,
	29,4	76,9 museums and other cultural institutions
	11,1	46,0 Provision of other types of services

¹ Data are given for legal entities and separate units of legal entities with the number of employees of 10 or more persons.

2.2.  2021
Average number of female in 2021, by types of economic activity

	 / Average number of females	
	 / thsd. persons	 % of average registered number of full-time employees
	3795,3	53,5 Total
	115,4	Agriculture, Forestry
	658,8	28,9 and Fisheries
	40,2	37,3 Industry
		18,4 Construction
	420,3	Wholesale and retail trade; repair
	223,0	52,2 of motor vehicles and motorcycles
		Transport, warehousing,
	81,5	36,5 postal and courier activities
	87,8	of which
	53,7	30,5 transport activity
	43,8	warehousing and supporting
	48,5	31,4 activities in the transport sector
	115,3	83,8 postal and courier activities
	30,8	Temporary accommodation and
	109,7	67,2 catering
	40,4	46,7 Information and telecommunications
	75,2	67,8 Financial and insurance activities
	262,6	42,3 Real estate activities
	913,0	53,6 Professional, scientific and technical activity
		53,8 of which scientific research and development
	648,6	Activities in the administrative and
	584,2	41,4 support services sector
	78,7	Public administration and defense;
		66,0 compulsory social insurance
		78,9 Education
		Healthcare and
		81,2 social support
		80,8 of which healthcare
		65,7 Arts, sports, entertainment and recreation
		of which
		activities in creative sector,
		65,9 arts and entertainment
		functioning of libraries, archives,
		76,2 museums and other cultural institutions
		45,1 Provision of other types of services

¹  2.1 / See the note to tab. 2.1.

2.3. Labour force aged 15-70 years by region

(thsd. persons)

	2020			2021		
	Labour force	Including		Labour force	Including	
		employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)		employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)
Ukraine	17589,5	15915,3	1674,2	17321,6	15610	1711,6
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	710,7	634,9	75,8	698,1	621,0	77,1
Volyn	416,0	364,1	51,9	412,6	360,2	52,4
Dnipropetrovsk	1496,8	1367,8	129,0	1478,0	1347,0	131,0
Donetsk	838,8	713,7	125,1	824,9	697,9	127,0
Zhytomyr	549,4	489,3	60,1	540,4	479,7	60,7
Zakarpattia	551,4	492,7	58,7	544,1	483,5	60,6
Zaporizhzhya	791,7	707,3	84,4	780,7	694,4	86,3
Ivano-Frankivsk	599,3	548,8	50,5	594,5	543,0	51,5
Kyiv	811,6	755,7	55,9	802,7	745,2	57,5
Kirovohrad	414,7	362,0	52,7	406,5	352,9	53,6
Luhansk	339,4	287,1	52,3	331,5	278,5	53,0
Lviv	1123,8	1038,9	84,9	1114,4	1028,7	85,7
Mykolayiv	537,1	479,7	57,4	526,0	466,5	59,5
Odesa	1067,1	991,2	75,9	1056,2	979,6	76,6
Poltava	643,2	566,2	77,0	628,6	550,5	78,1
Rivne	513,8	465,8	48,0	503,8	455,2	48,6
Sumy	507,7	459,9	47,8	493,9	444,1	49,8
Ternopil	450,4	398,4	52,0	442,1	389,3	52,8
Kharkiv	1288,1	1208,5	79,6	1266,1	1181,1	85,0
Kherson	490,1	434,5	55,6	480,8	424,3	56,5
Khmelnyskiy	560,6	505,0	55,6	549,0	492,4	56,6
Cherkasy	557,6	504,5	53,1	543,9	489,1	54,8
Chernivtsi	413,3	376,5	36,8	406,0	368,1	37,9
Chernihiv	466,7	411,3	55,4	454,8	398,6	56,2
c.Kyiv	1450,2	1351,5	98,7	1442,0	1339,2	102,8
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

2.4. Labour force among the females aged 15-70 years by region

(thsd. persons)

	2020			2021		
	Labour force	employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)	Labour force	employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)
Ukraine	8369,0	7605,8	763,2	8248,2	7406,6	841,6
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	328,6	297,5	31,1	329,2	292,9	36,3
Volyn	198,2	171,2	27,0	198,1	167,0	31,1
Dnipropetrovsk	728,9	669,8	59,1	718,4	647,9	70,5
Donetsk	392,0	342,6	49,4	391,2	335,2	56,0
Zhytomyr	268,7	233,7	35,0	261,6	229,5	32,1
Zakarpattia	240,8	205,1	35,7	233,9	198,1	35,8
Zaporizhzhya	383,7	338,1	45,6	380,1	336,7	43,4
Ivano-Frankivsk	263,5	246,3	17,2	273,7	246,9	26,8
Kyiv	387,6	359,2	28,4	384,6	354,8	29,8
Kirovohrad	201,2	176,2	25,0	191,9	167,5	24,4
Luhansk	167,7	138,8	28,9	162,2	131,4	30,8
Lviv	526,9	500,0	26,9	524,4	487,9	36,5
Mykolayiv	251,0	227,1	23,9	246,2	217,0	29,2
Odesa	473,4	439,9	33,5	462,6	430,8	31,8
Poltava	310,8	266,9	43,9	305,3	265,6	39,7
Rivne	263,7	242,0	21,7	252,8	218,5	34,3
Sumy	245,5	225,7	19,8	236,8	215,9	20,9
Ternopil	212,1	189,1	23,0	209,7	181,2	28,5
Kharkiv	618,7	583,3	35,4	606,9	562,8	44,1
Kherson	227,8	196,8	31,0	224,7	199,7	25,0
Khmelnyskiy	261,9	240,2	21,7	258,2	235,6	22,6
Cherkasy	269,3	248,1	21,2	265,2	238,6	26,6
Chernivtsi	194,8	179,1	15,7	191,6	172,1	19,5
Chernihiv	228,5	205,3	23,2	224,2	199,0	25,2
c.Kyiv	723,7	683,8	39,9	714,7	674,0	40,7
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

2.5. Labour force among the males aged 15-70 years by region

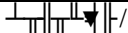
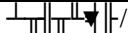
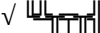
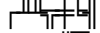
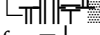
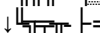
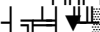
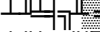
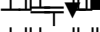
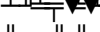
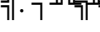
(thsd. persons)

	2020			2021		
	Labour force	employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)	Labour force	employed	unemployed (according to the ILO methodology)
Ukraine	9220,5	8309,5	911,0	9073,4	8203,4	870,0
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	382,1	337,4	44,7	368,9	328,1	40,8
Volyn	217,8	192,9	24,9	214,5	193,2	21,3
Dnipropetrovsk	767,9	698,0	69,9	759,6	699,1	60,5
Donetsk	446,8	371,1	75,7	433,7	362,7	71,0
Zhytomyr	280,7	255,6	25,1	278,8	250,2	28,6
Zakarpattia	310,6	287,6	23,0	310,2	285,4	24,8
Zaporizhzhya	408,0	369,2	38,8	400,6	357,7	42,9
Ivano-Frankivsk	335,8	302,5	33,3	320,8	296,1	24,7
Kyiv	424,0	396,5	27,5	418,1	390,4	27,7
Kirovohrad	213,5	185,8	27,7	214,6	185,4	29,2
Luhansk	171,7	148,3	23,4	169,3	147,1	22,2
Lviv	596,9	538,9	58,0	590,0	540,8	49,2
Mykolayiv	286,1	252,6	33,5	279,8	249,5	30,3
Odesa	593,7	551,3	42,4	593,6	548,8	44,8
Poltava	332,4	299,3	33,1	323,3	284,9	38,4
Rivne	250,1	223,8	26,3	251,0	236,7	14,3
Sumy	262,2	234,2	28,0	257,1	228,2	28,9
Ternopil	238,3	209,3	29,0	232,4	208,1	24,3
Kharkiv	669,4	625,2	44,2	659,2	618,3	40,9
Kherson	262,3	237,7	24,6	256,1	224,6	31,5
Khmelnyskiy	298,7	264,8	33,9	290,8	256,8	34,0
Cherkasy	288,3	256,4	31,9	278,7	250,5	28,2
Chernivtsi	218,5	197,4	21,1	214,4	196,0	18,4
Chernihiv	238,2	206,0	32,2	230,6	199,6	31,0
c.Kyiv	726,5	667,7	58,8	727,3	665,2	62,1
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

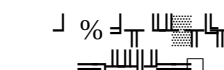
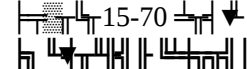
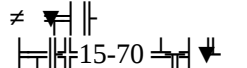
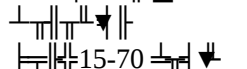
2.6. 15-70

Employment rate of population aged 15-70 years by sex and region

($\frac{\text{L} \downarrow \text{L} \downarrow \text{L} \downarrow}{\text{L} \downarrow \text{L} \downarrow \text{L} \downarrow} / \text{percent}$)

	2020			2021			
	 Total	 Females	 Males	 Total	 Females	 Males	
	56,2	51,2	61,8	55,7	50,4	61,5	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	56,2	50,4	62,5	55,6	50,2	61,4	Vinnitsya
	48,9	44,2	53,9	48,5	43,2	54,1	Volyn
	58,0	53,3	63,4	57,9	52,3	64,2	Dnipropetrovsk
	49,2	44,9	54,0	48,9	44,7	53,5	Donetsk
	55,3	50,8	60,2	54,8	50,4	59,4	Zhytomyr
	53,7	43,5	64,4	52,8	42,1	64,1	Zakarpattia
	56,0	50,3	62,3	55,8	51,0	61,2	Zaporizhzhya
	54,1	47,0	61,8	53,8	47,3	60,7	Ivano-Frankivsk
	57,8	51,4	65,0	56,8	50,6	64,0	Kyiv
	53,1	49,1	57,5	52,6	47,5	58,2	Kirovohrad
	56,4	52,1	61,2	55,7	50,3	61,7	Luhansk
	56,0	52,4	59,9	55,8	51,4	60,4	Lviv
	57,3	51,5	63,7	56,4	50,0	63,6	Mykolayiv
	56,8	48,4	66,0	56,5	47,8	66,1	Odesa
	54,8	49,2	61,0	54,0	49,7	58,8	Poltava
	56,1	56,4	55,8	55,0	50,9	59,5	Rivne
	56,8	52,8	61,2	55,8	51,4	60,6	Sumy
	51,6	47,2	56,4	50,8	45,6	56,4	Ternopil
	59,9	55,1	65,2	59,3	53,9	65,2	Kharkiv
	56,8	49,0	65,4	56,3	50,5	62,6	Kherson
	54,8	50,1	60,0	54,0	49,7	58,7	Khmelnyskiy
	57,0	53,2	61,2	56,0	52,0	60,5	Cherkasy
	56,5	51,6	61,9	55,6	50,0	61,7	Chernivtsi
	56,4	53,5	59,6	55,5	52,8	58,6	Chernihiv
	61,7	58,2	65,9	61,6	57,7	66,1	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

2.8. **2021**
Employed population aged 15 years and over by sex and age group, 2021

	 / Total, thsd. persons	 % / % to the total population of the corresponding age
 Employed population 15		
15	15693,4	49,3 years and older
 15-70	15610,0	55,7 of which 15-70 years
 by age groups		
15-24	913,7	24,8 15-24 years
25-29	1666,4	70,4 25-29 years
30-34	2252,3	74,0 30-34 years
35-39	2380,3	75,0 35-39 years
40-49	4258,4	76,8 40-49 years
50-59	3486,2	68,3 50-59 years
60-70	652,7	12,8 60-70 years
71 and older	83,4	2,2 71 and older
 42,9 Females	7451,4	
 15-70	7406,6	50,4 of which 15-70 years
 by age groups		
15-24	400,5	22,4 15-24 years
25-29	687,7	59,8 25-29 years
30-34	958,4	63,9 30-34 years
35-39	1060,8	67,2 35-39 years
40-49	2115,4	74,2 40-49 years
50-59	1847,9	66,5 50-59 years
60-70	335,9	11,0 60-70 years
71 and older	44,8	1,7 71 and older
 56,9 Males	8242,0	
 15-70	8203,4	61,5 of which 15-70 years
 by age groups		
15-24	513,2	27,1 15-24 years
25-29	978,7	80,5 25-29 years
30-34	1293,9	83,7 30-34 years
35-39	1319,5	82,7 35-39 years
40-49	2143,0	79,5 40-49 years
50-59	1638,3	70,3 50-59 years
60-70	316,8	15,4 60-70 years
71 and older	38,6	3,3 71 and older

Households in December, 2021, by household members employed and region

	14549,2	68,2	31,8	1,1	2,37 Ukraine
✓					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
✓	609,4	56,4	43,6	0,9	2,73 Vinnytsya
✓	331,1	64,2	35,8	1,1	2,87 Volyn
✓	1316,9	68,0	32,0	1,0	2,27 Dnipropetrovsk
✓	893,2	68,4	31,6	1,1	2,20 Donetsk
✓	470,9	65,4	34,6	0,9	2,73 Zhytomyr
✓	350,7	86,6	13,4	1,5	2,28 Zakarpattya
✓	678,0	63,5	36,5	1,0	2,52 Zaporizhzhya
✓	442,6	78,0	22,0	1,3	2,26 Ivano-Frankivsk
✓	674,3	70,4	29,6	1,2	2,27 Kyiv
✓	394,6	60,0	40,0	0,9	2,50 Kirovohrad
✓	340,0	58,5	41,5	0,9	2,53 Luhansk
✓	807,4	74,9	25,1	1,3	2,31 Lviv
✓	423,6	69,9	30,1	1,0	2,56 Mykolayiv
✓	877,4	75,1	24,9	1,2	2,19 Odesa
✓	567,7	59,6	40,4	0,9	2,52 Poltava
✓	370,6	69,1	30,9	1,1	2,70 Rivne
✓	421,8	63,1	36,9	1,0	2,34 Sumy
✓	343,5	63,6	36,4	1,0	2,90 Ternopil
✓	1076,1	68,1	31,9	1,1	2,16 Kharkiv
✓	385,4	71,4	28,6	1,1	2,31 Kherson
✓	458,2	60,7	39,3	1,0	2,67 Khmelnytskyi
✓	492,2	60,0	40,0	0,9	2,51 Cherkasy
✓	302,3	71,0	29,0	1,1	2,56 Chernivtsi
✓	413,8	60,6	39,4	0,9	2,59 Chernihiv
✓	1107,5	78,5	21,5	1,3	2,05 c.Kyiv
✓	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

2.10. Unemployment population aged 15 years and over (by ILO methodology)
by sex and age group, 2021

	Unemployment population aged 15 years and over (by ILO methodology) Total, thsd.	% to the labor force of the corresponding age
Unemployment population 15 years and over	1711,6	Unemployed population 15 years and older
15-70 years	1711,6	9,9 of which 15-70 years
by age groups		
15-24 years	215,2	19,1 15-24 years
25-29 years	172,6	9,4 25-29 years
30-34 years	207,6	8,4 30-34 years
35-39 years	283,9	10,7 35-39 years
40-49 years	464,9	9,8 40-49 years
50-59 years	365,3	9,5 50-59 years
60-70 years	2,1	0,3 60-70 years
71 and older	ñ	ñ 71 and older
Females	841,6	10,1 Females
15-70 years	841,6	10,2 of which 15-70 years
by age groups		
15-24 years	102,3	20,3 15-24 years
25-29 years	61,2	8,2 25-29 years
30-34 years	98,2	9,3 30-34 years
35-39 years	145,6	12,1 35-39 years
40-49 years	238,4	10,1 40-49 years
50-59 years	195,2	9,6 50-59 years
60-70 years	0,7	0,2 60-70 years
71 and older	ñ	ñ 71 and older
Males	870,0	9,6 Males
15-70 years	870,0	9,6 of which 15-70 years
by age groups		
15-24 years	112,9	18,0 15-24 years
25-29 years	111,4	10,2 25-29 years
30-34 years	109,4	7,8 30-34 years
35-39 years	138,3	9,5 35-39 years
40-49 years	226,5	9,6 40-49 years
50-59 years	170,1	9,4 50-59 years
60-70 years	1,4	0,4 60-70 years
71 and older	ñ	ñ 71 and older

2.11. 15-70 2021

Employed population aged 15-70 years by sex and marital status, 2021

	15-70 Labour force aged 15-70, thsd. prs.	% of the relative age population
15610,0	55,7 Total	
	by marital status	
9662,5	62,1 married	
3281,3	46,0 never married	
2201,3	61,9 divorced	
464,9	25,7 widowed	
7406,6	50,4 Females	
	by marital status	
4330,2	54,8 married	
1238,6	41,9 never married	
1458,7	61,6 divorced	
379,1	25,6 widowed	
8203,4	61,5 Males	
	by marital status	
5332,3	69,7 married	
2042,7	49,0 never married	
742,6	62,4 divorced	
85,8	26,3 widowed	

2.12. ∞ $\frac{\text{Unemployment population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology)}}{\text{Persons outside the labour force, aged 15-70, thsd. prs}}$ 2021

Unemployment population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology)
by sex and marital status, 2021

	$\frac{\text{Unemployment population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology)}}{\text{Persons outside the labour force, aged 15-70, thsd. prs}}$	$\frac{\text{Unemployment population aged 15-70 years (by ILO methodology)}}{\text{Persons outside the labour force, aged 15-70, thsd. prs}} / \% \text{ of the relative age labour force}$
1711,6	9,9 Total	
by marital status		
832,5	7,9 married	
565,8	14,7 never married	
250,4	10,2 divorced	
62,9	11,9 widowed	
841,6	10,2 Females	
by marital status		
423,6	8,9 married	
210,6	14,5 never married	
158	9,8 divorced	
49,4	11,5 widowed	
870,0	9,6 Males	
by marital status		
408,9	7,1 married	
355,2	14,8 never married	
92,4	11,1 divorced	
13,5	13,6 widowed	

2.13.
The number of victims at industrial

	2020			2021			
	Total	including		Total	including		
		related to production	not related to production		related to production	not related to production	
	14689	6646	8043	45570	12315	33255	Number of victims of accidents (acute occupational diseases (poisonings / accidents) and fatal accidents - total, persons
	9611	3566	6045	36030	8445	27585	of which
	5	5	ñ	7	4	3	females
	171	82	89	203	91	112	children under 18
	414	317	97	343	280	63	persons in a state of alcohol or drug intoxication
	1207	393	814	1819	537	1282	during group cases
	234	65	169	600	181	419	the number of victims of fatal accidents
	1	1	ñ	1	1	ñ	of which
	99	40	59	122	41	81	419 females
	51	48	3	45	38	7	ñ children under 18
	193956	180789	13167	311197	200216	110981	81 persons in a state of alcohol or drug intoxication
	44	42	2	37	34	3	7 during group cases
	9	9	ñ	7	6	1	Duration of temporary incapacity for work of victims of accidents, which ended in the reporting year, working days
	496	487	9	448	433	15	Number of victims who partially lost theirworking capacity and were transferred from their main job to another for 1 working day or more, persons
	23	19	4	35	33	2	of which females
	162	161	1	114	108	6	The number of victims who have been diagnosed with a disability - total, persons
	311	307	4	299	292	7	of which
							2 of the I group
							6 of the II group
							7 of the III group

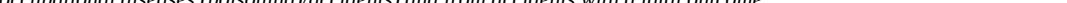
¹  / Related and unrelated to production.

²  / According to the data of the Social Insurance Fund.

Female victims of industrial accidents, by types of economic activity, in 2020

	3566	65	0,9	0,016	Total
	41	2	0,3	0,017	Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
	37	2	0,8	0,042	Mining and quarrying
	204	8	0,4	0,017	Manufacturing
	37	2	0,4	0,020	Electricity, gas, steam and air-conditioning supply
	24	2	0,5	0,045	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation
	14	2	0,4	0,056	Construction
	78	3	0,2	0,007	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles
	100	1	0,4	0,004	Transport, warehousing, postal and courier activities
	27	ĩ	0,6	ĩ	Temporary accommodation and catering
	3	ĩ	0,1	ĩ	Information and telecommunications
	9	1	0,1	0,009	Financial and insurance activities
	4	ĩ	0,1	ĩ	Real estate activities
	16	1	0,1	0,009	Professional, scientific and technical activity
	32	ĩ	0,4	ĩ	Activities in the administrative and support services sector
	85	ĩ	0,3	ĩ	Public administration and defense; compulsory social insurance
	110	8	0,1	0,008	Education
	2735	33	4,0	0,049	Healthcare and social support
	8	ĩ	0,1	ĩ	Arts, sports, entertainment and recreation
	2	ĩ	0,2	ĩ	Provision of other types of services
	ĩ	ĩ	ĩ	ĩ	Activities of households
	ĩ	ĩ	ĩ	ĩ	Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies

¹ / According to the data of the Social Insurance Fund.

²  / From accidents (acute occupational diseases (poisoning)/accidents) and from accidents with a fatal outcome.



$$\Gamma \equiv \int \downarrow \Gamma$$

Section 3

$$\int - \frac{1}{\int} - \int \leq \downarrow \leq \leq \Gamma \sqrt{\leq} \leq$$
$$\int \sqrt{\Gamma} \approx \Gamma \approx \int \int \pi$$

**Household income and
expenditure**

3.1.	CPI in 2020-2021	85
3.2.	CPI, by stuffs category of child goods	86
3.3.	Population income and expenditure	86
3.4.	Structure of the total household resources in 2020	87
3.5.	Structure of the total resources of households with children in 2020, by the number of children within household	88
3.6.	Structure of the total household resources in 2021	89
3.7.	Structure of the total resources of households with children in 2021, by the number of children within household	90
3.8.	Structure of the total household expenditures in 2020	91
3.9.	Structure of the total expenditures of households with children in 2020, by the number of children within household	92
3.10.	Structure of the total household expenditures in 2021	93
3.11.	Structure of the total expenditures of households with children in 2021, by the number of children within household	94
3.12.	Households in 2020, by total per capita income	95
3.13.	Households in 2021, by total per capita income	96
3.14.	Households with children in 2020, by total per capita income and number of children within household	97
3.15.	Households with children in 2021, by total per capita income and number of children within household	98

3.16.		99
	Foodstuffs consumption by households	
3.17.		100
	Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number of children within household	
3.18.		101
	Foodstuffs consumption by households, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2020	
3.19.		101
	Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number of children within household, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2020	
3.20.		102
	Foodstuffs consumption by households, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2021	
3.21.		102
	Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number of children within household, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2021	
3.22.		103
	Average monthly nominal wages of regular employees, by region	
3.23.		104
	Average monthly nominal wages of the employed females, by region	
3.24.		105
	Nominal wages and total number of the employed females in 2020, by types of economic activity	
3.25.		106
	Nominal wages and total number of the employed females in 2021, by types of economic activity	
3.26.		107
	The average monthly pension granted to certain categories of the population	

3.1. 2020-2021 CPI in 2020-2021

(/ percent)

	2020	2021	
--	------	------	--

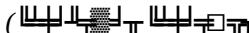
To December of the previous year

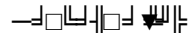
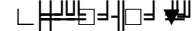
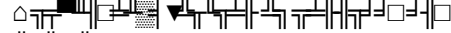
	100,2	101,3	January
	99,9	102,3	February
	100,7	104,1	March
	101,5	104,8	April
	101,8	106,1	May
	102,0	106,4	June
	101,4	106,5	July
	101,2	106,2	August
	101,7	107,5	September
	102,7	108,5	October
	104,1	109,4	November
	105,0	110,0	December

To the previous month

	100,2	101,3	January
	99,7	101,0	February
	100,8	101,7	March
	100,8	100,7	April
	100,3	101,3	May
	100,2	100,2	June
	99,4	100,1	July
	99,8	99,8	August
	100,5	101,2	September
	101,0	100,9	October
	101,3	100,8	November
	100,9	100,6	December

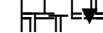
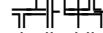
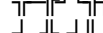
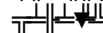
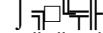
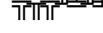
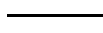
3.2. CPI, by stuffs category of child goods

( / December to December of the previous year; percent)

	2019	2020	2021	
	100,1	94,7	95,1	Clothes for children
	98,7	93,6	97,2	Shoes for children
	101,4	103,0	103,8	Stationery and supplies for drawing
	103,1	97,3	98,1	Games, toys and hobbies

3.3. Population income and expenditure

( / mln UAH)

	2018	2019	2020	
	3248730	3744060	4045191	Income, total
				including
	1529367	1758588	1832294	Wage
	572065	678217	740334	Profit and mixed income
	91164	117003	104986	Property income (received)
				Social allowances and
	1056134	1190252	1367577	other current transfers received
	3248730	3744060	4045191	Expenditures and savings, total
				including
	2884971	3356993	3520546	Procurement of goods and services
	29975	39299	45788	Property income (paid)
				Current taxes on income, property and
	302237	360225	414937	other current transfers paid
	-22889	-40335	-44539	Accumulation of non-financial assets
	54436	27878	108459	Increase of financial assets
	2470325	2905821	3117891	Disposable income
				Real disposable income, in % in relation
	110,9	109,0	104,5	to the corresponding period of the previous year

3.4. Structure of the total household resources in 2020

(/ average monthly per one household)			
	households	Including by areas	
		urban	rural
12432,27	12805,78	11651,08	Total resources (UAH)
(%)			including (%)
93,9	96,4	88,1	Money income
			of them
58,3	63,8	45,7	Labour remuneration
			Income from entrepreneurship
5,8	6,1	5,0	and self-employment
			Income from sales
			of agricultural products
2,2	0,2	6,6	Cash pensions
18,0	17,8	18,3	Stipends
0,2	0,2	0,1	Aid, subsidies provided in cash
2,6	2,6	2,9	of them child support
0,9	0,9	1,0	Monetary support from relatives and other individuals
3,3	3,5	2,9	Other money income
3,5	2,2	6,6	The cost of consumed products obtained from personal subsidiary farm
			and from self-made products
3,3	0,7	9,1	Non-cash benefits and subsidies for housing payments
			utilities, electricity and fuel
0,2	0,2	0,2	Non-cash benefits for payment of goods and services
			meadow for health care, tourist services, tickets to recreation centers, etc., for payment
0,2	0,2	0,0	transport and communication services
			Monetary assessment of help from relatives and other persons with foodstuffs
1,0	1,0	1,2	Other income (use of savings, loans, debts returned to the household)
1,4	1,5	1,4	

3.5. Structure of the total resources of households with children in 2020, by the number of children within household

(UAH / average monthly per one household)

	√ll households	By number of children				
		one	two	three	four and more	
15571,18	14861,26	18359,51	17178,11	19155,23	Total resources (UAH)	
93,8	94,0	93,7	92,2	92,1	including (%)	
68,0	70,0	62,6	60,8	41,3	Money income	
7,9	6,7	12,5	3,4	8,4	of them	
1,8	1,8	1,6	2,6	4,4	Labour remuneration	
6,2	6,4	5,7	6,3	9,7	Income from entrepreneurship	
0,1	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,3	and self-employment	
3,3	2,5	4,1	13,1	24,0	Income from sales	
2,0	1,5	2,6	10,5	14,2	of agricultural products	
3,3	3,2	3,5	2,6	1,9	Cash pensions	
3,2	3,2	3,5	3,4	2,1	Stipends	
3,2	3,0	3,5	5,9	6,1	Aid, subsidies provided in cash	
0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,3	of them child support	
0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1	0,2	Monetary support from relatives and other individuals	
1,1	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,0	Other money income	
1,7	1,7	1,3	0,6	0,3	The cost of consumed products obtained from personal subsidiary farm and from self-made products	
					Non-cash benefits and subsidies for housing payments	
					utilities, electricity and fuel	
					Non-cash benefits for payment of goods and services	
					meadow for health care, tourist services, tickets to recreation centers, etc., for payment	
					transport and communication services	
					Monetary assessment of help from relatives and other persons with foodstuffs	
					Other income (use of savings, loans, debts returned to the household)	

3.6. Structure of the total household resources in 2021

(average monthly per one household)				
	households	Including by areas		
		urban	rural	
14490,57	15001,37	13417,59	Total resources (UAH)	
▼(%)			including (%)	
93,9	96,2	88,6	Money income	
			of them	
59,8	65,0	47,4	Labour remuneration	
			Income from entrepreneurship	
5,7	6,3	4,4	and self-employment	
			Income from sales	
			of agricultural products	
2,5	0,2	7,9	Cash pensions	
17,3	17,4	17,2	Stipends	
0,2	0,3	0,2	Aid, subsidies provided in cash	
2,3	2,0	3,0	of them child support	
0,7	0,6	0,7	Monetary support from relatives and other	
			individuals	
3,2	3,3	3,0	Other money income	
2,9	1,7	5,5	The cost of consumed products obtained from	
			personal subsidiary farm	
			and from self-made products	
3,0	0,8	8,3	Non-cash benefits and subsidies for housing payments	
			utilities, electricity and fuel	
0,1	0,1	0,1	Non-cash benefits for payment of goods and services	
			meadow for health care, tourist services,	
			tickets to recreation centers, etc., for payment	
0,3	0,4	0,1	transport and communication services	
			Monetary assessment of help from relatives and	
0,9	0,9	1,1	other persons with foodstuffs	
			Other income (use of savings,	
1,8	1,6	1,8	loans, debts returned to the household)	

3.7. Structure of the total resources of households with children in 2021, by the number of children within household

(/ average monthly per one household)						
	households	By number of children				
		one	two	three	four and more	
	18385,52	18001,00	19863,79	18695,52	25725,77	Total resources (UAH)
						including (%)
	94,4	94,6	93,8	92,4	93,1	Money income
						of them
	68,9	68,7	72,5	41,1	51,9	Labour remuneration
						Income from entrepreneurship
	7,3	8,1	4,0	15,8	1,7	and self-employment
						Income from sales
	2,5	2,5	1,7	10,3	2,1	of agricultural products
	6,5	6,4	6,7	5,8	1,8	Cash pensions
	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,0	0,3	Stipends
	2,8	2,4	3,0	11,9	22,2	Aid, subsidies provided in cash
	1,4	1,2	1,6	8,9	13,8	of them child support
						Monetary support from relatives and other
	3,2	3,2	3,5	3,8	1,7	individuals
	3,0	3,1	2,2	3,7	11,4	Other money income
						The cost of consumed products obtained from
						personal subsidiary farm
	2,8	2,6	3,6	4,6	5,7	and from self-made products
						Non-cash benefits and subsidies for housing payments
	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,4	0,0	utilities, electricity and fuel
						Non-cash benefits for payment of goods and services
						meadow for health care, tourist services,
						tickets to recreation centers, etc., for payment
	0,2	0,2	0,3	0,2	0,0	transport and communication services
						Monetary assessment of help from relatives and
	1,0	1,1	0,9	1,1	0,7	other persons with foodstuffs
						Other income (use of savings,
	1,5	1,5	1,4	1,3	0,5	loans, debts returned to the household)

3.8. Structure of the total household expenditures in 2020

Structure of the total household expenditures in 2020

(UAH) / average monthly per one household

	all households	Including by areas		
		urban	rural	
Total household expenditures (UAH)	9523,57	9820,14	8903,26	Total household expenditures (UAH)
of them (%)				of them (%)
Total consumer expenditure	91,4	92,0	89,6	Total consumer expenditure
food products (including				food products (including
catering outside home,				catering outside home,
alcoholic beverages and				alcoholic beverages and
tobacco)	52,7	51,0	55,7	tobacco)
manufactured goods				manufactured goods
and services	38,7	41,0	33,9	and services
payment for housing,				payment for housing,
communal products and services	12,9	14,6	9,0	communal products and services
of them				of them
sum of benefits				sum of benefits
and subsidies	0,1	0,2	0,1	and subsidies
Non-consumption total expenditure	8,6	8,0	10,4	Non-consumption total expenditure

3.9. Structure of the total expenditures of households with children in 2020,
by the number of children within household

(/ average monthly per one household)

	households	By number of children				
		one	two	three	four and more	
	11951,14	11659,97	13126,54	11957,86	15211,21	Total household expenditures (UAH)
(%)						of them (%)
Total consumer expenditure	92,9	92,4	94,2	96,6	95,1	Total consumer expenditure
food products (including catering outside home, alcoholic beverages and tobacco)	52,7	52,1	53,2	59,7	66,4	food products (including catering outside home, alcoholic beverages and tobacco)
manufactured goods and services	40,2	40,3	41,0	36,9	28,7	manufactured goods and services
payment for housing, communal products and services of them	12,4	12,4	12,6	10,5	7,3	payment for housing, communal products and services of them
sum of benefits and subsidies	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,2	0,3	sum of benefits and subsidies
Non-consumption total expenditure	7,1	7,6	5,8	3,4	4,9	Non-consumption total expenditure

3.10. 2021 ▼

Structure of the total household expenditures in 2021

(/ average monthly per one household)

	Including by areas			
	all households	urban	rural	
	11243,35	11564,61	10568,53	Total household expenditures (UAH)
▼(%)				of them (%)
91,3		92,1	89,4	Total consumer expenditure
-				food products (including
				catering outside home,
				alcoholic beverages and
50,1		48,7	52,8	tobacco)
				manufactured goods
41,2		43,4	36,6	and services
				payment for housing,
13,8		15,4	10,1	communal products and services
				of them
				sum of benefits
0,1		0,1	0,1	and subsidies
8,7		7,9	10,6	Non-consumption total expenditure

3.11. **Structure of the total expenditures of households with children in 2021,
by the number of children within household**

(/ average monthly per one household)					
	households	By number of children			
		one	two	three	four and more
Total household expenditures (UAH)	14321,48	14021,00	15346,92	15378,52	23818,44
of them (%)					
Total consumer expenditure	92,4	91,7	94,5	94,6	93,0
food products (including catering outside home, alcoholic beverages and tobacco)	49,7	48,7	52,1	56,2	50,1
manufactured goods and services	42,7	43,0	42,4	38,4	42,9
payment for housing, communal products and services	12,7	12,5	13,6	11,3	8,2
of them					
sum of benefits and subsidies	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,5	0,0
Non-consumption total expenditure	7,6	8,3	5,5	5,4	7,0

3.12. Households in 2020, by total per capita income

(percent)

	households	Including by areas		
		urban	rural	
All households, thsd	14784,3	10002,2	4782,1	
Monthly average per capita equivalent total income, UAH				
under 3000,0	8,2	7,4	9,8	
3000,1-4000,0	17,8	16,7	20,0	
4000,1-5000,0	21,1	20,2	23,0	
5000,1-6000,0	16,3	15,7	17,6	
6000,1-7000,0	11,3	11,2	11,5	
7000,1-8000,0	8,1	9,3	5,6	
8000,1-9000,0	5,6	5,7	5,3	
9000,1-10000,0	3,3	3,6	2,6	
10000,1-11000,0	2,4	2,8	1,7	
11000,1-12000,0	1,9	2,6	0,7	
over 12000,0	4,0	4,8	2,2	

3.13. Households in 2021, by total per capita income

(in percent)

	all households	Including by areas		
		urban	rural	
All households, thsd	14678,1	9944,0	4734,1	
Monthly average per capita equivalent total income, UAH				
under 3000,0	4,6	3,7	6,5	
3000,1-4000,0	11,6	10,6	13,6	
4000,1-5000,0	15,8	14,6	18,4	
5000,1-6000,0	17,0	16,2	18,6	
6000,1-7000,0	13,3	12,9	14,1	
7000,1-8000,0	9,9	10,9	7,7	
8000,1-9000,0	8,0	8,2	7,6	
9000,1-10000,0	6,0	6,5	5,1	
10000,1-11000,0	3,8	4,5	2,5	
11000,1-12000,0	2,6	3,0	1,7	
over 12000,0	7,4	8,9	4,2	

3.14. Households with children in 2020, by total per capita income and number of children within household

(% / percent)

	households	By number of children				
		one	two	three	four and more	
All households, thsd.	5577,4	4415,8	1043,4	100,2	18,0	Monthly average per capita equivalent total income, UAH
under 3000,0	9,6	8,3	14,1	17,3	19,8	under 3000,0
3000,1-4000,0	19,2	17,5	24,8	32,0	24,2	3000,1-4000,0
4000,1-5000,0	24,3	24,5	22,1	33,4	51,6	4000,1-5000,0
5000,1-6000,0	17,7	17,3	21,0	3,9	1,9	5000,1-6000,0
6000,1-7000,0	10,8	12,0	6,8	4,5	2,5	6000,1-7000,0
7000,1-8000,0	6,8	7,6	3,8	4,3	-	7000,1-8000,0
8000,1-9000,0	4,3	4,8	2,0	4,5	-	8000,1-9000,0
9000,1-10000,0	2,6	3,1	1,1	0,1	-	9000,1-10000,0
10000,1-11000,0	1,5	1,9	0,2	-	-	10000,1-11000,0
11000,1-12000,0	1,1	1,2	0,6	-	-	11000,1-12000,0
over 12000,0	2,1	1,8	3,5	-	-	over 12000,0

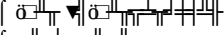
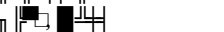
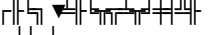
3.15. Households with children in 2021, by total per capita income and number of children within household

(% / percent)

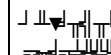
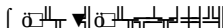
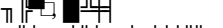
	households	By number of children				
		one	two	three	four and more	
All households, thsd.	5542,5	4393,8	1042,3	89,9	16,5	Monthly average per capita equivalent total income, UAH
under 3000,0	5,7	5,4	6,6	6,5	16,6	under 3000,0
3000,1-4000,0	10,6	7,8	19,8	41,8	13,1	3000,1-4000,0
4000,1-5000,0	17,0	16,1	20,3	14,9	32,8	4000,1-5000,0
5000,1-6000,0	19,8	20,4	18,6	21,0	6,4	5000,1-6000,0
6000,1-7000,0	14,4	14,5	14,6	4,8	8,1	6000,1-7000,0
7000,1-8000,0	10,2	10,9	7,4	8,2	-	7000,1-8000,0
8000,1-9000,0	7,0	7,6	4,8	2,6	-	8000,1-9000,0
9000,1-10000,0	6,5	6,9	5,4	0,0	-	9000,1-10000,0
10000,1-11000,0	3,3	3,8	0,7	0,2	23,0	10000,1-11000,0
11000,1-12000,0	1,8	2,1	0,8	-	-	11000,1-12000,0
over 12000,0	3,7	4,5	1,0	-	-	over 12000,0

3.16. Foodstuffs consumption by households

(average monthly per capita; kg)

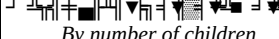
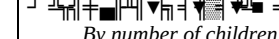
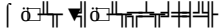
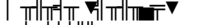
	2018			2019			Average monetary per capita, kg
	 √ll households	Including by areas		 √ll households	Including by areas		
		 urban	 rural		 urban	 rural	
	4,9	5,2	4,2	5,1	5,4	4,5	Meat and meat products
	19,1	19,0	19,2	19,0	18,9	19,2	Milk and dairy products
	19	20	18	20	20	19	Eggs, pcs
	1,4	1,4	1,3	1,5	1,5	1,4	Fish and fish products
	2,7	2,6	2,9	2,6	2,5	2,9	Sugar
	1,5	1,4	1,6	1,4	1,4	1,5	Sunflower-seed oil and other vegetables oils
	6,3	5,3	8,4	6,2	5,2	8,3	Potatoes
	8,9	8,8	9,1	8,8	8,6	9,1	Vegetables, melons and gourds
	3,8	4,4	2,6	4,0	4,7	2,6	Fruit, berries, nuts and grapes
	8,3	7,7	9,6	8,1	7,4	9,4	Bread and bakery products

3.16 / Table 3.16 continued

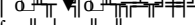
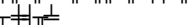
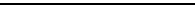
	2020			2021			
	 households	Including by areas		 households	Including by areas		
		urban	rural		urban	rural	
	5,2	5,4	4,6	5,1	5,4	4,6	Meat and meat products
	18,9	18,8	19,2	18,8	19,0	18,5	Milk and dairy products
	19	20	19	19	19	18	Eggs, pcs
	1,4	1,3	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,4	Fish and fish products
	2,4	2,3	2,8	2,3	2,1	2,6	Sugar
							Sunflower-seed oil and other vegetables oils
	1,4	1,3	1,5	1,3	1,2	1,4	Potatoes
	6,0	4,9	7,7	5,8	4,7	7,6	Vegetables, melons and gourds
	8,7	8,5	9,2	8,5	8,3	9,0	Fruit, berries, nuts
	3,7	4,3	2,7	3,9	4,5	2,8	and grapes
	8,0	7,3	9,5	7,6	7,0	8,9	Bread and bakery products

3.17. Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number of children within household

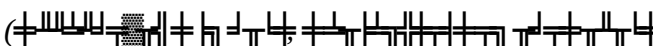
(average monthly per capita; kg)

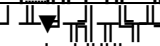
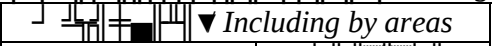
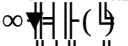
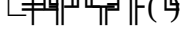
/ average monthly per capita; kg)											
	2018					2019					
	 By number of children -  /  households	 By number of children				 By number of children -  /  households	 By number of children				
		 / one	 / two	 / three	 / four and more		 / one	 / two	 / three	 / four and more	
	4,2	4,4	3,9	4,1	3,4	4,5	4,7	4,2	3,4	3,0	Meat and meat products
	16,4	17,0	15,4	14,6	13,7	16,8	17,3	15,7	15,0	14,1	Milk and dairy products
	18	18	16	17	14	18	19	17	15	16	Eggs, pcs
	1,1	1,2	1,0	1,0	0,7	1,3	1,3	1,1	1,2	0,8	Fish and fish products
	2,3	2,4	2,1	2,5	2,0	2,3	2,4	2,1	2,2	2,3	Sugar
	1,2	1,3	1,1	1,2	1,0	1,2	1,3	1,1	1,4	1,2	Sunflower-seed oil and other vegetables oils
	5,5	5,6	5,0	6,7	6,2	5,6	5,7	5,2	5,2	7,0	Potatoes
	7,3	7,6	6,4	7,2	4,6	7,4	7,9	6,5	6,2	5,2	Vegetables, melons and gourds
	3,6	3,7	3,3	3,8	2,3	3,8	3,9	3,6	3,3	2,5	Fruit, berries, nuts and grapes
	7,0	7,1	6,6	7,5	6,4	6,8	7,0	6,3	6,0	7,8	Bread and bakery products

3.17 / Table 3.17 continued

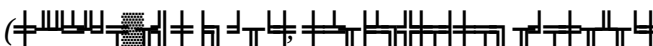
	2020					2021					
	  $\sqrt{11}$ households	<i>By number of children</i>				  $\sqrt{11}$ households	<i>By number of children</i>				
		 one	 two	 three	 four and more		 one	 two	 three	 four and more	
	4,6	4,8	4,1	3,9	3,6	4,6	4,7	4,2	3,5	3,9	Meat and meat products
											Milk and dairy
	16,6	17,2	15,1	13,8	15,1	16,4	16,7	15,5	14,2	18,2	products
	18	18	17	15	14	17	17	16	13	16	Eggs, pcs
	1,1	1,2	0,9	0,9	1,1	1,2	1,2	1,0	1,2	1,1	Fish and fish products
	2,2	2,2	2,0	1,8	2,5	2,0	2,1	1,9	2,0	1,8	Sugar
											Sunflower-seed oil and
	1,2	1,2	1,2	1,1	1,1	1,1	1,2	1,0	0,9	1,0	other vegetables oils
	5,2	5,2	4,9	4,9	4,6	5,0	5,1	4,4	4,6	4,8	Potatoes
	7,3	7,6	6,4	5,9	6,7	7,2	7,5	6,3	6,1	7,2	Vegetables, melons and gourds
											Fruit, berries, nuts
	3,5	3,7	3,2	2,8	3,4	3,8	3,9	3,5	3,4	4,3	and grapes
	6,8	6,9	6,5	6,3	7,4	6,5	6,6	6,1	6,2	6,1	Bread and bakery products

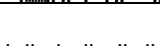
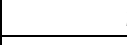
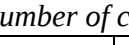
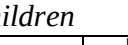
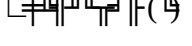
3.18. 2020
**Foodstuffs consumption by households, by energy value and
contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2020**

( / average per day per person)

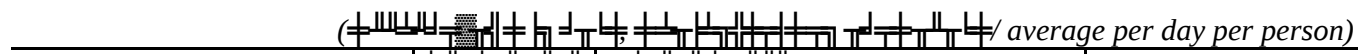
	 √ll households	 Including by areas		
		 urban	 rural	
 (= )	2862	2713	3157	Energy value (kcal)
 (l)	84	81	90	Proteins (g)
 (l)	130	127	137	Fats (g)
 (l)	345	316	402	Carbohydrates (g)

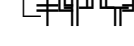
3.19. 2020
**Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number
of children within household, by energy value and
contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2020**

( / average per day per person)

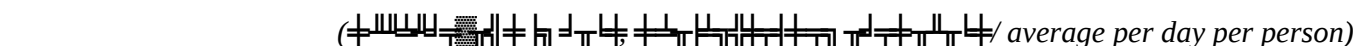
	 √ll households	 By number of children				
		 one	 two	 three	 four and more	
 (= )	2483	2545	2317	2193	2419	Energy value (kcal)
 (l)	73	75	67	64	69	Proteins (g)
 (l)	113	116	104	99	99	Fats (g)
 (l)	299	305	282	265	317	Carbohydrates (g)

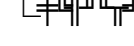
3.20.
Foodstuffs consumption by households, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2021

(/ average per day per person)

	Including by areas		
	all households	urban	rural
	2779	2658	3019
	82	80	86
	128	127	131
	331	305	385
			Energy value (kcal)
			Proteins (g)
			Fats (g)
			Carbohydrates (g)

3.21.
Foodstuffs consumption by household with children, by number of children within household, by energy value and contents of nutrients in foodstuffs in 2021

(/ average per day per person)

	By number of children				
	all households	one	two	three	four and more
	2412	2481	2225	2140	2289
	72	74	66	66	70
	111	115	101	90	103
	287	294	266	275	273
					Energy value (kcal)
					Proteins (g)
					Fats (g)
					Carbohydrates (g)

3.22. Average monthly nominal wages of regular employees, by region

(UAH)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	8865	10497	11591	14014	Ukraine
					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	7801	9299	10297	12488	Vinnitsya
	7324	8663	9256	11445	Volyn
	8862	10751	11681	13669	Dnipropetrovsk
	9686	11716	12647	14853	Donetsk
	7372	8528	9571	11625	Zhytomyr
	8070	9202	10193	12235	Zakarpattia
	8726	10480	11556	13782	Zaporizhzhya
	7551	8817	9980	11988	Ivano-Frankivsk
	9097	11003	11887	14290	Kyiv
	7191	8360	9603	11180	Kirovohrad
	7365	8731	10182	12176	Luhansk
	8001	9271	10299	12530	Lviv
	8160	9976	11414	13807	Mykolayiv
	8011	9246	10336	12326	Odesa
	8375	9846	10819	12988	Poltava
	7469	8967	10254	12762	Rivne
	7324	8579	9785	11844	Sumy
	6969	8275	9384	11595	Ternopil
	7657	9081	9968	12051	Kharkiv
	7058	8187	9354	11398	Kherson
	7346	8672	9872	12326	Khmelnytskyi
	7478	8838	9797	11965	Cherkasy
	6991	8066	9166	11183	Chernivtsi
	6995	8206	9328	11363	Chernihiv
	13542	15776	17086	20558	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ Data are given for legal entities and separate units of legal entities with the number of employees of 10 or more persons.

3.23. Average monthly nominal wages of the employed females, by region

(UAH)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	7830	9237	10369	12668	Ukraine
					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	6843	8146	9068	11166	Vinnytsya
	6671	7846	8644	10706	Volyn
	7458	8899	9784	11722	Dnipropetrovsk
	7582	9008	9814	11857	Donetsk
	6705	7790	8793	10760	Zhytomyr
	7538	8650	9720	11731	Zakarpattia
	7362	8670	9829	11758	Zaporizhzhya
	6637	7785	9062	11049	Ivano-Frankivsk
	7916	9497	10467	12865	Kyiv
	6546	7521	8732	10431	Kirovohrad
	6904	7811	9301	11201	Luhansk
	7212	8423	9538	11579	Lviv
	7092	8478	9771	11996	Mykolayiv
	7264	8328	9494	11537	Odesa
	7063	8277	9328	11395	Poltava
	6513	7716	8866	11096	Rivne
	6419	7563	8763	10638	Sumy
	6383	7485	8639	10738	Ternopil
	6794	8066	9023	11095	Kharkiv
	6780	7738	8910	11006	Kherson
	6559	7699	8865	11041	Khmelnyskiy
	6800	7986	9071	11086	Cherkasy
	6701	7700	8990	10903	Chernivtsi
	6297	7372	8498	10418	Chernihiv
	12376	14579	15971	19114	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ See the first footnote to Table 3.22.

3.24. Nominal wages and total number of the employed females in 2020, by types of economic activity

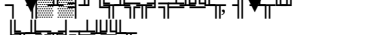
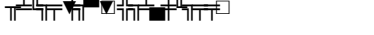
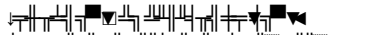
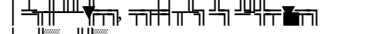
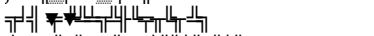
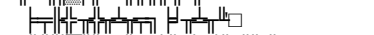
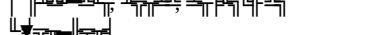
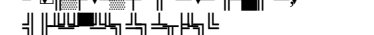
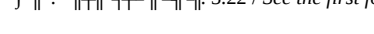
Nominal wages and total number of the employed females in 2020, by types of economic activity

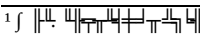
	Average registered number of females		Average monthly nominal wages of regular employees UAH			
	/ thsd. persons	% of average registered number of employees	Women's wage fund, mln UAH	females	males	ratio of women and men, %
	3972,3	54,1	494244,8	10369	13031	79,6 Total
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	117,7	28,7	11829,8	8376	10314	81,2
Industry	670,5	37,3	84469,0	10498	14106	74,4
Construction	35,4	18,1	3986,3	9373	9933	94,4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	406,2	51,3	49541,1	10163	12470	81,5
Transport, warehousing, postal and courier activities	229,1	36,6	27315,4	9938	13113	75,8
transport activity	81,8	30,6	10838,1	11043	12312	89,7
warehousing and supporting activities in the transport sector	91,2	31,2	12247,8	11191	14020	79,8
postal and courier activities	56,1	84,4	4229,5	6287	9828	64,0
Temporary accommodation and catering	43,5	64,2	2995,0	5738	6544	87,7
Information and telecommunications	49,0	46,1	10181,3	17324	22081	78,5
Financial and insurance	117,1	68,1	24888,5	17712	26065	68,0
Real estate activities	30,2	41,0	3163,8	8725	9159	95,3
Professional, scientific and technical activity of which scientific research and development	108,8	53,5	19088,6	14617	18913	77,3
Activities in the administrative and support services sector	41,2	52,8	5779,9	11703	14202	82,4
Public administration and defense;	72,0	43,1	8700,6	10074	9730	103,5
compulsory social insurance	280,1	66,1	53695,3	15977	17350	92,1
Education	1033,2	78,3	114044,4	9198	9534	96,5
Healthcare and social support of which healthcare	678,1	81,5	70043,1	8607	9907	86,9
Arts, sports, entertainment and recreation of which activities in creative sector, arts and entertainment	604,1	81,1	63354,7	8740	10086	86,7
functioning of libraries, archives, museums and other cultural institutions	90,3	66,0	8718,9	8049	12680	63,5
Provision of other types of services	50,3	66,6	4872,3	8071	9547	84,5
	29,4	76,9	2780,8	7882	8501	92,7
	11,1	46,0	1583,6	11896	12085	98,4

¹ See the first footnote to Table 3.22

3.25. 2021

Nominal wages and total number of the employed females in 2021, by types of economic activity

	 Average registered number of females		 Women's wage fund, mln UAH	 Average monthly nominal wages of regular employees UAH		 % / Salary ratio of women and men, %
	 / thsd. persons	 % of average registered number of employees		 females	 males	
	3795,3	53,5	576925,9	12668	15563	81,4 Total
						Agriculture, Forestry
	115,4	28,9	14513,8	10481	13021	80,5 and Fisheries
	658,8	37,3	97344,3	12314	16443	74,9 Industry
	40,2	18,4	4883,2	10114	11554	87,5 Construction
						Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and
	420,3	52,2	61173,8	12129	14973	81,0 motorcycles
						Transport, warehousing,
	223,0	36,5	31089,7	11616	15112	76,9 postal and courier activities
	81,5	30,5	12702,1	12990	14452	89,9 transport activity
						warehousing and supporting activities in the
	87,8	31,4	13489,3	12797	15949	80,2 transport sector
	53,7	83,8	4898,2	7600	11403	66,6 postal and courier activities
						Temporary accommodation and
	43,8	67,2	4321,8	8214	9216	89,1 catering
						Information and
	48,5	46,7	12676,6	21796	28801	75,7 telecommunications
	115,3	67,8	28819,4	20829	30600	68,1 Financial and insurance
	30,8	42,3	3914,5	10588	11548	91,7 Real estate activities
						Professional, scientific and
	109,7	53,6	22599,3	17164	21918	78,3 technical activity
						of which scientific research
	40,4	53,8	6713,5	13852	16727	82,8 and development
						Activities in the administrative
	75,2	41,4	10180,8	11284	11118	101,5 and support services sector
						Public administration and
	262,6	66,0	57622,8	18284	20533	89,0 compulsory social insurance
	913,0	78,9	128250,7	11705	12235	95,7 Education
						Healthcare and
	648,6	81,2	87803,6	11282	13055	86,4 social support
	584,2	80,8	80417,0	11470	13316	86,1 of which healthcare
						Arts, sports, entertainment and
	78,7	65,7	9989,5	10576	16213	65,2 recreation
						of which
	43,0	65,9	5460,7	10593	12711	83,3 activities in creative sector,
						arts and entertainment
						functioning of libraries,
	26,4	76,2	3229,8	10186	11347	89,8 archives, museums and other
						cultural institutions
	11,3	45,1	1742,1	12877	13610	94,6 Provision of other types of
						services

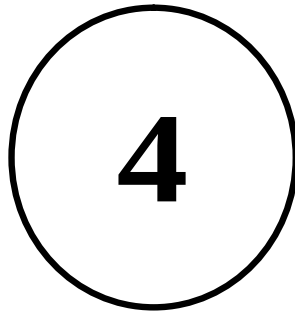
¹  3.22 / See the first footnote to Table 3.22.

3.26. The average monthly pension granted to certain categories of the population

(in UAH / beginning of the year, UAH)

	2020	2021	2022	
				Average amount of granted monthly pensions to pensioners registered with the bodies of Pension Fund, UAH
	2969,0	3399,3	3801,0	of which
	2574,6	3003,9	3360,1	females
				mothers of many children and mothers (parents)
	2320,9	2622,2	2857,1	of person with disability
	1640,1	1780,0	2049,6	children with disabilities under 18 who receive social pensions
				children with disabilities under 18 affected by the Chernobyl disaster
	1730,0	1875,0	3777,6	

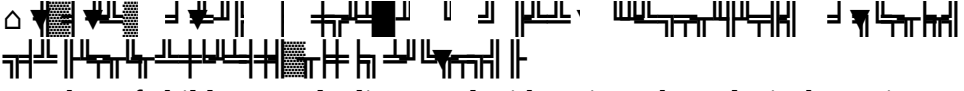
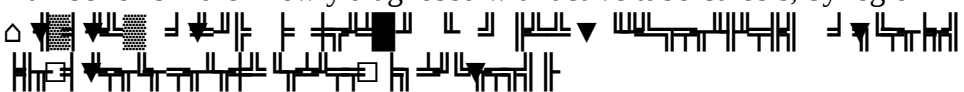
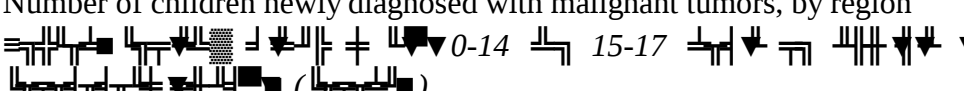
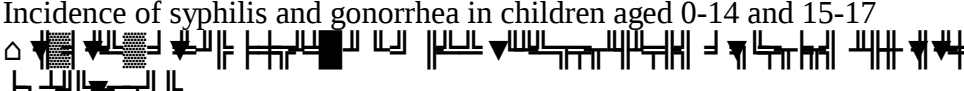
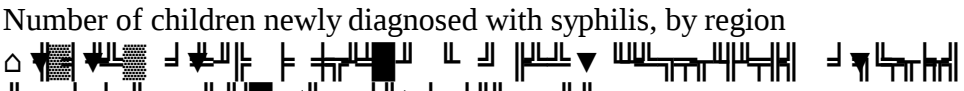
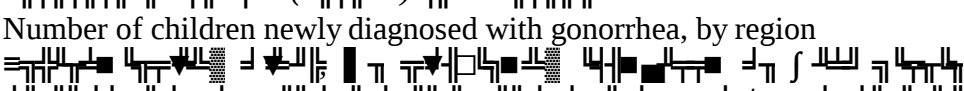
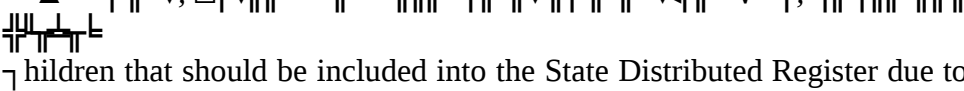
¹ According to Pension Fund. The given number of pensioners excludes retired officers to whom the pensions are rewarded and paid to by the bodies of the of Ukraine under the Law of Ukraine "On Pensions of Persons Discharged from Military Service and Certain other Persons".



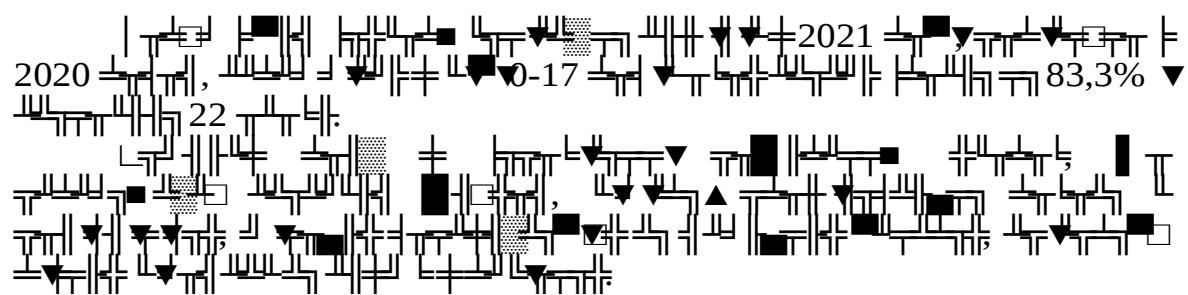
$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$
Section 4

$\vdash \vdash \vdash \vdash \vdash \checkmark$
 $\equiv \int \vdash \vdash \vdash \checkmark$
Health care

	Page
4.1. Basic health care indicators	113
4.2. Number of females newly diagnosed with malignant tumors, by region	114
4.3. Number of females newly diagnosed with syphilis, by region	115
4.4. Number of females newly diagnosed with gonorrhea, by region	116
4.5. The number of newly recognized females with disabilities by region	117
4.6. Abortions	117
4.7. Child morbidity, by selected infectious disease	118
4.8. HIV infected and HIV positive children aged 0-14 and 15-17	119
4.9. HIV infections of children aged 0-14 and 15-17 newly diagnosed with HIV positive	120
4.10. HIV infections of children aged 0-14 and 15-17, registered with the health care establishments	120
4.11. New HIV infections and number of persons newly diagnosed with HIV positive in 2020, by region	121
4.12. New HIV infections and number of persons newly diagnosed with HIV positive in 2021, by region	122
4.13. HIV infections and number of persons with HIV positive, registered with the health care establishments as of the end of 2020, by region	123
4.14. HIV infections and number of persons with HIV positive, registered with the health care establishments as of the end of 2021, by region	124

4.15.		125
	Number of children newly diagnosed with active tuberculosis, by region	
4.16.		126
	Number of children newly diagnosed with malignant tumors, by region	
4.17.		127
	Incidence of syphilis and gonorrhea in children aged 0-14 and 15-17	
4.18.		128
	Number of children newly diagnosed with syphilis, by region	
4.19.		129
	Number of children newly diagnosed with gonorrhea, by region	
4.20.		130
	Children that should be included into the State Distributed Register due to the Chernobyl NPP accident, by category of disease	
4.21.		131
	The distribution of children with disabilities under 18 by disease classes	

31,3 2010 14,7 2021
 69,7% ñ 94,4% ñ
 0-17 2021
 588 393 2010
 0-17 (72),
 (67) (60)
 2021 17,3
 4,2 2021 2020 1,8%.
 0-17 11,6% 75,8% ñ
 18-49 12,6% ñ 50
 2021
 115,8 (2020 109,7).
 0-14 ñ 658 2021
 651 2020
 9,4% 0,6
 25,7% 0,4



4.1. —————¹ Basic health care indicators

	2018	2019	2020	2021 ²	
△ ————— ^{3,4}					Total medical practitioners (doctors) ^{3,4}
—————	186	185	180	144	thsd
△ ————— ³					Total paramedical
—————	345	330	309	261	staff ³
△ ————— ³	1,7	1,6	1,6	1,2	Total hospitals ³ , thsd.
△ ————— ³					Total beds ³
—————	302	295	275	245	thsd
△ ————— ³					Total out-patient medical
—————	10,5	10,6	10,6	8,2	institutions ³ , thsd
—————					of wich
—————					institutions under the Ministry of Health
—————	1,4	1,2	1,8	1,1	of Ukraine, wich have dental departments (offices)
—————					dental polyclinics
—————	0,2	0,2	0,2	0,2	under the Ministry of Health of Ukraine
—————					Capacity of out-patient
—————	926	920	929	831	facilities
—————					thsd visits per shift

¹ ————— / According to Ministry of Health.

² ————— / In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

³ ————— / By the end of the year.

⁴ ————— / Without dentists.

4.2. Number of females newly diagnosed with malignant tumors, by region

(/persons)

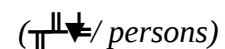
	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	71231	71386	57409	61161	Ukraine
					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	2905	2895	2177	2273	Vinnitsya
	1439	1524	1312	1524	Volyn
	6606	6520	5412	5631	Dnipropetrovsk
	3139	3036	2522	2365	Donetsk
	2106	2054	1633	1811	Zhytomyr
	1592	1519	1116	1390	Zakarpattia
	3590	3355	2710	2678	Zaporizhzhya
	2040	2064	1684	2089	Ivano-Frankivsk
	3404	3525	2816	2749	Kyiv
	2374	2369	1855	1862	Kirovohrad
	1172	1252	1038	1132	Luhansk
	4482	4543	3576	3828	Lviv
	2388	2338	1831	1978	Mykolayiv
	3637	3651	2825	3268	Odesa
	2773	2787	2209	2347	Poltava
	1557	1611	1327	1490	Rivne
	2427	2384	1851	1864	Sumy
	1677	1716	1321	1538	Ternopil
	5094	5190	4315	4613	Kharkiv
	2182	2241	1886	1876	Kherson
	2477	2538	2021	2138	Khmelnyskiy
	2494	2440	2072	2268	Cherkasy
	1093	1090	807	878	Chernivtsi
	2096	2047	1725	1845	Chernihiv
	6487	6697	5368	5726	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

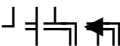
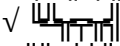
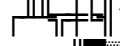
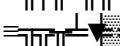
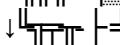
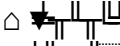
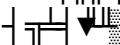
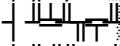
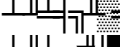
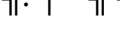
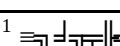
¹ / According to Ministry of Health.

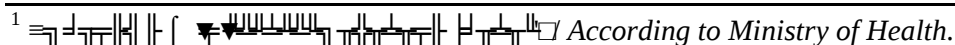
4.3.

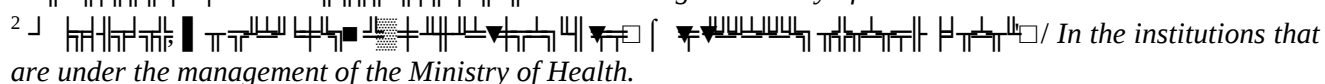


Number of females newly diagnosed with syphilis, by region

(/ persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021 ²	
	1128	1067	660	598	Ukraine
					Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	21	26	20	15	Vinnytsya
	39	30	17	19	Volyn
	88	81	39	17	Dnipropetrovsk
	22	21	11	10	Donetsk
	73	51	50	45	Zhytomyr
	24	39	20	19	Zakarpattia
	77	80	30	46	Zaporizhzhya
	47	30	8	4	Ivano-Frankivsk
	37	34	28	16	Kyiv
	57	64	52	48	Kirovohrad
	23	26	11	10	Luhansk
	26	25	12	10	Lviv
	19	18	9	9	Mykolayiv
	117	90	31	28	Odesa
	22	25	11	7	Poltava
	40	42	37	40	Rivne
	31	12	8	8	Sumy
	12	23	9	10	Ternopil
	99	79	64	38	Kharkiv
	31	17	10	4	Kherson
	37	50	31	29	Khmelnyskiy
	8	5	4	6	Cherkasy
	30	33	10	17	Chernivtsi
	19	24	14	10	Chernihiv
	129	142	124	133	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  According to Ministry of Health.

²  In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.4.

Number of females newly diagnosed with gonorrhea, by region

( / persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021 ²	
	1424	1203	564	419	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	26	18	11	7	Vinnitsya
	19	10	5	5	Volyn
	465	437	181	110	Dnipropetrovsk
	45	45	15	8	Donetsk
	38	25	7	12	Zhytomyr
	4	6	5	4	Zakarpattia
	11	2	1	2	Zaporizhzhya
	47	34	28	13	Ivano-Frankivsk
	7	3	3	3	Kyiv
	81	79	41	28	Kirovohrad
	5	2	1	2	Luhansk
	28	20	14	8	Lviv
	24	15	7	3	Mykolayiv
	57	80	52	45	Odesa
	25	17	20	7	Poltava
	21	17	3	5	Rivne
	33	52	22	27	Sumy
	38	18	2	4	Ternopil
	153	130	63	57	Kharkiv
	79	24	17	18	Kherson
	87	70	26	20	Khmelnyskiy
	22	11	7	2	Cherkasy
	22	22	8	5	Chernivtsi
	59	39	12	10	Chernihiv
	28	27	13	14	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  / According to Ministry of Health.

²  / In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.5. The number of newly recognized females with disabilities¹ by region

(persons aged 18 years and older)

	2019	2020	2021	
	60128	52067	53468	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	2997	2348	2429	Vinnitsya
	1300	1180	1227	Volyn
	4372	3663	3674	Dnipropetrovsk
	3478	2883	2872	Donetsk
	1948	1891	2056	Zhytomyr
	1612	1327	1620	Zakarpattia
	3241	2922	2872	Zaporizhzhya
	1956	1940	2063	Ivano-Frankivsk
	2721	2375	2300	Kyiv
	1338	1215	1165	Kirovohrad
	826	703	557	Luhansk
	4747	3984	4598	Lviv
	1571	1330	1302	Mykolayiv
	3723	2917	3527	Odesa
	3006	2695	3084	Poltava
	1473	1262	1442	Rivne
	1493	1312	1364	Sumy
	2211	1706	1921	Ternopil
	3791	3403	3500	Kharkiv
	1286	1040	1053	Kherson
	2278	2215	1494	Khmelnyskiy
	1660	1745	1559	Cherkasy
	1239	1079	1092	Chernivtsi
	1652	1462	1441	Chernihiv
	4209	3470	3256	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ According to Ministry of Health.

4.6. Abortions

	2019	2020	2021 ²	
	79,6	64,9	55,2	thsd. Abortions

¹ According to Ministry of Health.

² Including mini-abortions, i.e. abortions carried out during the early period of pregnancy by the method of vacuum aspiration.

4.7. Child morbidity, by selected infectious disease²

Child morbidity, by selected infectious disease

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	Number of cases				
Acute intestinal diseases, thsd.	63,0	56,2	23,7	31,7	Acute intestinal diseases, thsd.
Typhoid fever and paratyphus A, B and C	1	ñ	1	ñ	Typhoid fever and paratyphus A, B and C
Infections caused by salmonella, thsd.	3,2	3,4	1,8	1,7	Infections caused by salmonella, thsd.
Virus hepatitis, thsd.	1,0	1,0	0,4	0,2	Virus hepatitis, thsd.
Flu and acute infections of respiratory organs, mln.	4,4	4,0	2,9	3,3	Flu and acute infections of respiratory organs, mln.
Scarlet fever, thsd.	10,3	14,3	5,5	1,6	Scarlet fever, thsd.
Diphtheria	3	1	ñ	ñ	Diphtheria
Whooping cough, thsd.	2,1	2,2	1,0	0,1	Whooping cough, thsd.
Tetanus	6	8	6	2	Tetanus
Acute poliomyelitis	ñ	ñ	ñ	1	Acute poliomyelitis
Measles, thsd.	33,7	30,4	0,15	0,008	Measles, thsd.
Rubella, thsd.	0,1	0,1	0,02	0,013	Rubella, thsd.
Chicken pox, thsd.	113,3	100,2	54,9	43,1	Chicken pox, thsd.
Epidemic mumps, thsd.	0,3	0,3	0,11	0,15	Epidemic mumps, thsd.
Meningococcal infection, thsd.	0,2	0,2	0,1	0,08	Meningococcal infection, thsd.
Infectious mononucleosis, thsd.	4,6	4,6	2,1	1,2	Infectious mononucleosis, thsd.
Malaria	2	4	ñ	2	Malaria

¹ 0-17 / Persons aged 0-17.

² / According to Ministry of Health.

4.8. HIV infected and HIV positive children aged 0-14 and 15-17^{1, 2}

HIV infected and HIV positive children aged 0-14 and 15-17

(persons)

	HIV infected				Of which positive persons				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2018	2019	2020	2021	

Newly registered HIV infected persons

Children aged 0-14	2428	2159	2001	1981	70	55	39	25	Children aged 0-14
of them									of them
girls	1177	1012	981	959	32	24	14	17	girls
boys	1251	1147	21570	1022	38	31	25	8	boys
Children aged 15-17	36	31	41	21	8	5	9	4	Children aged 15-17
of them									of them
girls	24	23	23	14	5	3	2	1	girls
boys	12	8	18	7	3	2	7	3	boys

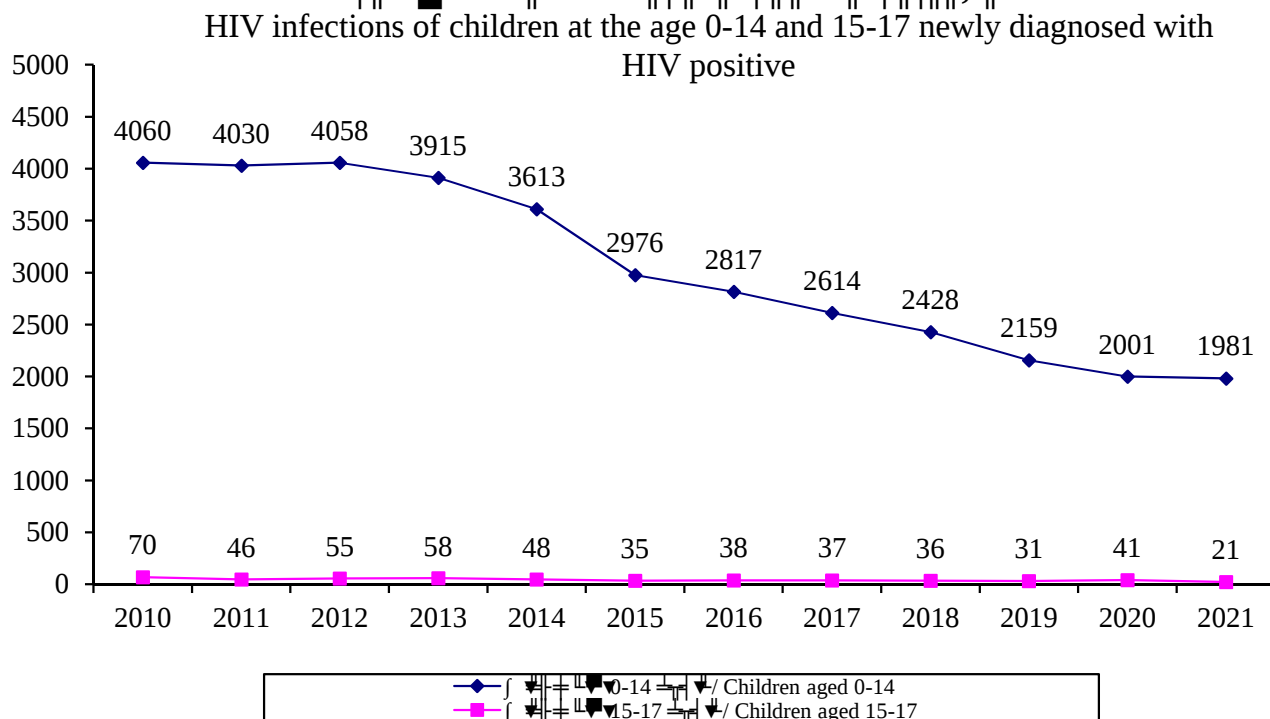
Patients registered at medical institutions, end of year

Children aged 0-14	7296	6765	6484	6182	706	661	639	527	Children aged 0-14
of them									of them
girls	3640	3399	3248	3156	354	322	291	260	girls
boys	3656	3366	3236	3026	352	339	348	267	boys
Children aged 15-17	603	672	694	726	181	203	206	221	Children aged 15-17
of them									of them
girls	321	372	366	374	103	110	97	104	girls
boys	282	300	328	352	78	93	109	117	boys

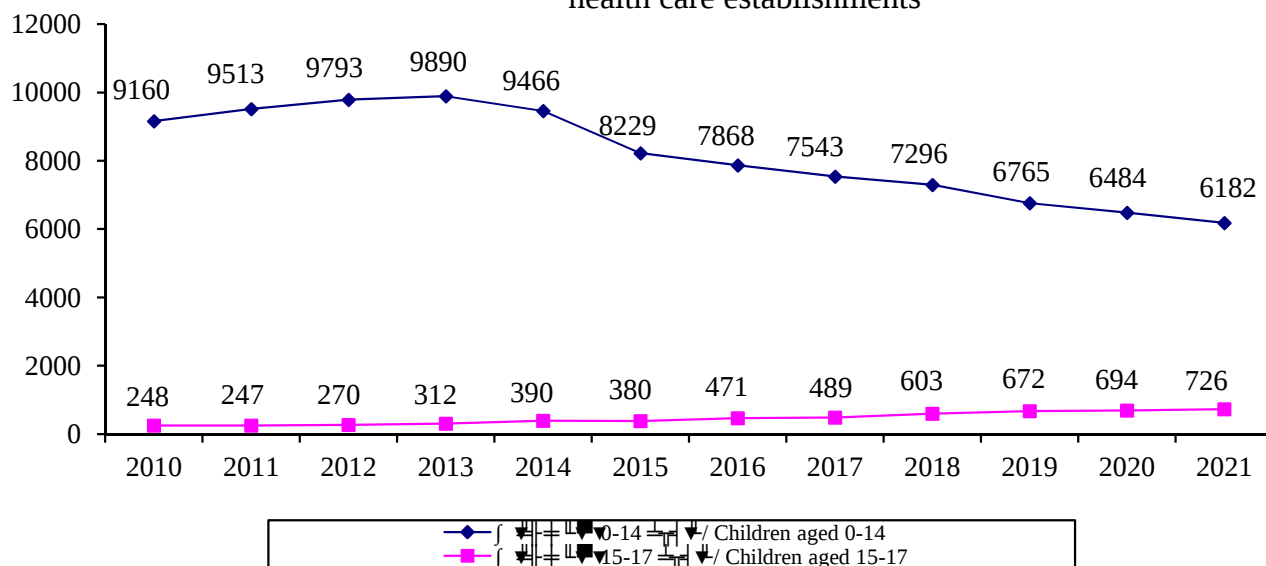
¹ Citizen of Ukraine.

² According to Ministry of Health.

4.9. HIV infections of children at the age 0-14 and 15-17 newly diagnosed with HIV positive



4.10. HIV infections of children at the age 0-14 and 15-17, registreted with the health care establishments



¹ See the first footnote to the table 4.8.

² According to the Ministry of Health.

4.11. New HIV infections and number of persons newly diagnosed with HIV positive in 2020, by region

(persons)

	HIV infected		Of which positive persons		
	Total	of them children aged	Total	of them children aged	
		0-14 years		0-14 years	
Ukraine	17637	2001	41	4145	39
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	271	57	152	3	3
Vinnitsya	174	35	61	1	1
Volyn	3887	286	538	4	4
Dnipropetrovsk	1376	166	538	6	6
Donetsk	340	69	122	2	2
Zhytomyr	101	16	18	1	1
Zakarpattia	512	57	94	1	1
Zaporizhzhya	86	21	11	1	1
Ivano-Frankivsk	882	95	207	2	2
Kyiv	475	69	155	1	1
Kirovohrad	157	34	36	1	1
Luhansk	320	62	98	1	1
Lviv	668	101	186	1	1
Mykolayiv	3894	324	977	10	10
Odesa	288	53	39	1	1
Poltava	159	31	46	1	1
Rivne	150	23	57	1	1
Sumy	87	10	20	1	1
Ternopil	726	75	166	2	2
Kharkiv	548	74	96	1	1
Kherson	195	43	84	3	3
Khmelnyskiy	387	78	85	2	2
Cherkasy	66	14	32	1	1
Chernivtsi	457	62	65	1	1
Chernihiv	1431	146	262	1	1
c.Kyiv					
c.Sevastopol					

¹ Including foreign citizens.

² According to the Ministry of Health.

4.12. New HIV infections and number of persons newly diagnosed with HIV positive in 2021, by region

(persons)

	HIV infected		Of which positive persons		
	Total	of them children aged	Total	of them children aged	
		0-14 years 0-14 years		0-14 years 0-14 years	
Ukraine	17324	1981	21	4155	25
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	226	54	2	113	1
Vinnitsya	152	39	1	62	1
Volyn	3675	295	3	558	6
Dnipropetrovsk	1199	158	2	417	1
Donetsk	318	74	3	127	1
Zhytomyr	107	27	1	33	1
Zakarpattia	487	59	1	97	1
Zaporizhzhya	114	27	1	14	1
Ivano-Frankivsk	956	114	1	316	1
Kyiv	402	59	1	85	1
Kirovohrad	165	30	1	49	1
Luhansk	373	49	1	207	1
Lviv	608	107	1	178	1
Mykolayiv	4487	280	1	998	6
Odesa	282	53	1	50	1
Poltava	187	41	1	67	1
Rivne	157	33	2	74	1
Sumy	70	7	1	24	1
Ternopil	657	81	1	147	1
Kharkiv	479	71	2	76	1
Kherson	168	32	1	82	1
Khmelnyskiy	302	65	1	75	2
Cherkasy	70	9	1	36	1
Chernivtsi	397	55	1	66	1
Chernihiv	1286	162	1	204	4
c.Kyiv					
c.Sevastopol					

¹ See the first footnote to the table 4.11.

² According to the Ministry of Health.

4.13. HIV infections and number of persons with HIV positive, registered with the health care establishments as of the end of 2020, by region

(persons)

	HIV infected			Of which positive persons		
	Total	/ of them children aged		Total	/ of them children aged	
		0-14 years	15-17 years		0-14 years	15-17 years
Ukraine	148609	6484	694	47835	639	206
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vinnitsya	3056	136	9	1435	28	7
Volyn	2188	92	10	831	6	4
Dnipropetrovsk	27039	942	153	8237	97	45
Donetsk	12498	471	66	5697	60	19
Zhytomyr	3528	161	14	1149	16	10
Zakarpattia	758	47	3	288	2	1
Zaporizhzhya	4677	150	13	1684	13	5
Ivano-Frankivsk	1159	58	5	416	19	ñ
Kyiv	8048	597	22	2700	82	12
Kirovohrad	3501	205	15	1315	28	4
Luhansk	2201	65	16	560	5	2
Lviv	3921	255	16	1359	15	6
Mykolayiv	8409	305	34	1746	11	5
Odesa	23510	1198	106	9046	90	32
Poltava	3673	144	16	1006	7	4
Rivne	2028	87	2	573	10	ñ
Sumy	1707	90	5	506	2	2
Ternopil	787	27	3	125	3	1
Kharkiv	5381	226	14	1280	15	3
Kherson	4833	211	22	1111	7	5
Khmelnyskiy	2285	110	15	907	30	11
Cherkasy	3882	179	20	1272	14	7
Chernivtsi	1038	98	31	318	37	15
Chernihiv	4004	177	21	1277	14	2
c.Kyiv	14498	453	63	2997	28	4
c.Sevastopol	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ See the first footnote to the table 4.11.

² According to the Ministry of Health.

4.14. HIV infections and number of persons with HIV positive, registered with the health care establishments as of the end of 2021, by region

(persons)

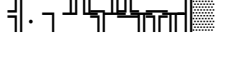
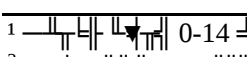
	HIV infected			Of which positive persons		
	Total	of them children aged		Total	of them children aged	
		0-14 years	15-17 years		0-14 years	15-17 years
Ukraine	154486	6182	726	47710	527	221
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vinnitsya	3062	122	10	1456	25	5
Volyn	2179	96	12	840	6	5
Dnipropetrovsk	28827	914	149	8045	86	41
Donetsk	12506	438	74	5517	54	22
Zhytomyr	3513	181	9	1142	40	9
Zakarpattia	819	59	3	297	2	1
Zaporizhzhya	4692	144	15	1662	13	4
Ivano-Frankivsk	1206	65	7	402	5	3
Kyiv	8033	511	35	2812	20	3
Kirovohrad	3441	190	21	1283	24	4
Luhansk	2242	79	11	555	4	3
Lviv	4046	252	13	1460	15	5
Mykolayiv	8412	285	33	1687	11	5
Odesa	26187	1150	103	9167	80	36
Poltava	3659	155	16	1004	6	3
Rivne	2060	94	3	599	11	ñ
Sumy	1696	74	8	510	1	3
Ternopil	803	19	2	117	3	1
Kharkiv	5670	230	17	1298	14	4
Kherson	4877	198	22	1113	6	5
Khmelnyskiy	2367	89	20	938	21	18
Cherkasy	3932	172	21	1275	13	9
Chernivtsi	1015	75	37	313	27	25
Chernihiv	4196	165	26	1266	10	4
c.Kyiv	15046	425	59	2952	30	3
c.Sevastopol	...	...	...	...	...	...

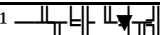
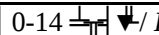
¹ See the first footnote to the table 4.11.

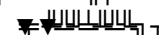
² According to the Ministry of Health.

4.15. ¹ ²
Number of children newly diagnosed with active tuberculosis, by region

(/ persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	569	575	368	450	Ukraine
	...	...	...	...	Autonomous
	...	...	...	...	Republic of Crimea
	21	31	17	14	Vinnitsya
	16	12	14	23	Volyn
	99	82	50	54	Dnipropetrovsk
	14	20	11	5	Donetsk
	31	26	5	6	Zhytomyr
	19	18	8	25	Zakarpattia
	57	58	51	64	Zaporizhzhya
	15	16	5	24	Ivano-Frankivsk
	25	31	20	21	Kyiv
	10	17	16	32	Kirovohrad
	11	4	5	5	Luhansk
	23	26	11	5	Lviv
	13	7	11	11	Mykolayiv
	59	65	33	29	Odesa
	11	7	5	6	Poltava
	9	14	8	14	Rivne
	12	14	3	11	Sumy
	4	2	4	ñ	Ternopil
	35	36	49	50	Kharkiv
	11	23	7	8	Kherson
	8	10	4	6	Khmelnyskiy
	25	17	16	25	Cherkasy
	8	2	1	3	Chernivtsi
	14	13	5	7	Chernihiv
	19	24	9	2	c.Kyiv
	...	...	...	...	c.Sevastopol

¹  0-14  / Persons aged 0-14.

²   / According to the Ministry of Health.

4.16.

Number of children newly diagnosed with malignant tumors, by region

( / persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	709	668	651	658	Ukraine
	...	...	...	...	Autonomous
	...	...	...	...	Republic of Crimea
	36	28	35	20	Vinnitsya
	17	16	32	25	Volyn
	61	53	54	56	Dnipropetrovsk
	10	20	6	15	Donetsk
	20	26	23	18	Zhytomyr
	16	22	13	31	Zakarpattia
	27	26	27	25	Zaporizhzhya
	18	22	19	23	Ivano-Frankivsk
	24	26	18	27	Kyiv
	20	17	22	18	Kirovohrad
	9	8	8	6	Luhansk
	57	61	54	50	Lviv
	17	26	21	22	Mykolayiv
	58	44	39	38	Odesa
	31	27	30	23	Poltava
	31	22	28	26	Rivne
	20	17	9	18	Sumy
	17	15	17	15	Ternopil
	47	37	44	44	Kharkiv
	16	16	16	25	Kherson
	31	26	30	28	Khmelnyskiy
	31	21	26	24	Cherkasy
	25	17	16	16	Chernivtsi
	14	11	11	14	Chernihiv
	56	64	53	51	c.Kyiv
	...	...	...	...	c.Sevastopol

¹      4.15 / See the first footnote to the table 4.15.

²      / According to the Ministry of Health.

4.17. Incidence of syphilis and gonorrhea in children aged 0-14 and 15-17 (persons)¹

Incidence of syphilis and gonorrhea in children aged 0-14 and 15-17

									( /persons)
	 / <i>Syphilis</i>				 / <i>Gonorrhea</i>				
	2018	2019	2020	2021 ²	2018	2019	2020	2021 ²	
 / <i>Total sick of syphilis registered for the first time in their life</i>									
 Children 0-14									Children aged 0-14
	11	6	4	3	15	4	ñ	ñ	of them
	4	5	2	1	14	4	ñ	ñ	girls
	7	1	2	2	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	boys
 Children 15-17									Children aged 15-17
	24	12	8	19	30	27	11	21	of them
	15	5	6	11	14	14	7	11	girls
	9	7	2	8	16	13	4	10	boys

¹ According to the Ministry of Health.

² In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.18. Number of children newly diagnosed with syphilis, by region

(/ persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021 ³	
	24	12	8	19	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Vinnitsya
	ñ	1	ñ	ñ	Volyn
	3	1	ñ	ñ	Dnipropetrovsk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	1	Donetsk
	2	ñ	2	2	Zhytomyr
	ñ	ñ	1	3	Zakarpattia
	4	1	ñ	1	Zaporizhzhya
	1	1	ñ	1	Ivano-Frankivsk
	ñ	1	1	1	Kyiv
	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kirovohrad
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Luhansk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	1	Lviv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Mykolaiv
	3	ñ	1	2	Odesa
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Poltava
	ñ	2	ñ	4	Rivne
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Sumy
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Ternopil
	3	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kharkiv
	ñ	1	1	ñ	Kherson
	3	2	ñ	ñ	Khmelnytskyi
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Cherkasy
	2	ñ	ñ	ñ	Chernivtsi
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Chernihiv
	2	2	2	3	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ 15-17 / Persons aged 15-17.

² / According to the Ministry of Health.

³ / In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.19. Number of children newly diagnosed with gonorrhea, by region

(persons)

	2018	2019	2020	2021 ³	
	30	27	11	21	Ukraine
					Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Vinnitsya
	1	1	ñ	ñ	Volyn
	13	13	3	11	Dnipropetrovsk
	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	Donetsk
	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	Zhytomyr
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Zakarpattia
	2	ñ	ñ	ñ	Zaporizhzhya
	ñ	3	ñ	ñ	Ivano-Frankivsk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	1	Kyiv
	1	3	2	3	Kirovohrad
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Luhansk
	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	Lviv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Mykolayiv
	ñ	1	ñ	ñ	Odesa
	ñ	ñ	1	ñ	Poltava
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Rivne
	3	2	ñ	2	Sumy
	1	ñ	ñ	ñ	Ternopil
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kharkiv
	ñ	1	1	ñ	Kherson
	3	ñ	3	1	Khmelnyskiy
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Cherkasy
	ñ	1	ñ	ñ	Chernivtsi
	2	ñ	ñ	2	Chernihiv
	1	2	1	1	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ 4.18 / See the first footnote to the table 4.18.

² / According to the Ministry of Health.

³ / In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.20. **Children that should be included into the State Distributed Register due to the Chernobyl NPP accident, by category of disease**

↓ IV **number of newly registered cases of diseases of children of the appropriate age I-IV groups of primary records)**

	Total, thsd				
	2018	2019	2020	2021 ³	
472,1	485,2	389,6	362,4	Total diseases	
				of wich	
				Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	
15,2	14,2	11,7	10,0	diseases	
1,1	1,0	0,6	0,5	Neoplasms	
				Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	
6,2	5,9	4,8	4,6	Diseases of endocrine system, nutrition and metabolic disorders	
6,8	7,8	5,7	6,1	psychological and behavioural disorders	
1,1	1,1	0,8	0,6	Diseases of the central nervous system	
7,5	7,5	5,2	4,8	Diseases of the eye and its appendages	
17,2	18,6	11,5	11,6	Diseases of the ear and	
12,0	12,3	9,0	8,2	mammary gland	
3,1	3,3	2,4	2,3	Diseases of the circulatory system	
319,6	327,1	269,6	256,1	Respiratory diseases	
16,4	17,1	14,3	13,8	Diseases of the digestive system	
				Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	
23,3	24,7	18,7	16,6	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	
11,3	11,4	8,9	7,7	Diseases of the genitourinary system	
8,1	8,1	6,4	6,0	Separate states arising in perinatal period	
1,1	1,0	1,2	1,2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	
1,1	1,1	0,8	0,6	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	
18,0	20,0	15,8	10,1		

¹ 0-17 / Persons aged 0-17.

² / According to the Ministry of Health.

³ / In the institutions that are under the management of the Ministry of Health.

4.21. The distribution of children with disabilities under 18 by disease classes¹

The distribution of children with disabilities under 18 by disease classes¹

(thsd. persons)

	2019	2020	2021	
	163,9	162,9	162,2	Total
				Out of the total number of children
	69,9	69,1	68,3	with disabilities, girls
				infectious and parasitic
	3,0	2,9	2,7	diseases
	0,5	0,4	0,4	of which
				tuberculosis
	2,1	2,3	2,1	infection caused by the human
				immunodeficiency virus (HIV)
	5,8	5,8	5,8	Neoplasm
				Diseases of the blood and blood-forming
				organs and certain disorders involving
	1,6	1,6	1,6	the immune mechanism
				Diseases of endocrine
				system, nutrition and
	15,9	16,6	17,1	metabolic disorders
				of which
	9,5	10,1	10,6	diabetes
	27,1	28,2	29,4	psychological and behavioural disorders
				of which
	11,5	11,4	11,2	mental retardation
	25,4	24,9	24,4	Diseases of the nervous system
				of which
	12,6	12,6	12,3	cerebral palsy
				Diseases of the eye and its
	5,6	5,3	5,1	appendages
				Diseases of the ear and mammary
	10,3	9,9	9,7	gland
	1,5	1,5	1,4	Diseases of the circulatory system
	2,4	2,3	2,1	Respiratory diseases
				of which
	2,1	1,9	1,8	asthma
	2,2	2,2	2,2	Diseases of the digestive system
				Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous
	0,8	0,8	0,8	tissue
				Diseases of the musculoskeletal system
	7,3	7,2	7,3	and connective tissue
				of which
	1,0	1,0	1,0	scoliosis
	2,9	2,9	2,8	Diseases of the genitourinary system
				Congenital malformations, deformations
	49,2	48,1	47,2	and chromosomal abnormalities
				Injury, poisoning and certain other
	2,8	2,7	2,5	consequences of external causes
	0,1	0,0	0,0	Other causes

¹ According to the Ministry of Health.



$$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$$

Section 5

$$\neq \leq \vdash - \vdash \downarrow$$
$$\lrcorner \int - \lrcorner \leq$$

Dwelling standards

	Page
5.1. Household dwellings in December, 2021, basic features	135
5.2. Households in December, 2021, by household composition and dwelling standards	136
5.3. Total area of residential buildings put into service and the number of apartments built	137
5.4. Total area of residential buildings put into service, by region	138
5.5. Total area of residential buildings put into service in rural areas, by region	139

2021 11434 ² 2021 ,
 2020 , 35,3%.
 2020 , 18
 (69,4%) 2021
 1000 , 2021
 2020 , 36,5%, 277 ²
 278 ², 277 ².
 2021

5.1.

5.2. Households in December, 2021, by household composition and dwelling standards

Households in December, 2021, by household composition and dwelling standards

(thsd / percent)

	Including by areas		
	urban	rural	
households			
14 549,2	9 863,7	4 685,5	All households, thsd
By the size of the living space per person			
3,5 up to 7.5 m ²	5,8	6,9	3,5 up to 7.5 m ²
7,5 m ² ñ 9,0 m ²	4,7	5,5	3,3 7.5 m ² - 9.0 m ²
9,01 m ² ñ 13,65 m ²	23,8	25,2	20,9 9.01 m ² - 13.65 m ²
more than 13,65 m ²	65,7	62,4	72,3 more than 13.65 m ²
Occupy one room, by the number of persons			
one person	32,4	31,1	46,9 one person
two persons	33,6	33,9	29,4 two persons
three people	27,7	28,5	19,4 three people
four or more people	6,3	6,5	4,3 four or more people
Occupy two rooms, by the number of persons			
one person	21,1	17,3	33,5 one person
two persons	39,5	40,8	35,5 two persons
three people	27,4	30,9	15,9 three people
four or more people	12,0	11,0	15,1 four or more people
Occupy three rooms, by the number of persons			
one person	14,6	12,0	19,3 one person
two persons	35,0	35,1	34,7 two persons
three people	26,5	29,9	20,3 three people
four or more people	23,9	23,0	25,7 four or more people
Occupy four and more rooms, by the number of persons			
one person	11,6	10,9	12,3 one person
two persons	34,1	35,3	33,0 two persons
three people	23,2	27,0	19,9 three people
four or more people	31,1	26,8	34,8 four or more people

¹ According to the data of a sample survey of the living conditions of households.

5.3. Total area of residential buildings put into service and the number of apartments built

	2019	2020	2021	
Put into operation				
total area, thsd m²				
including				
in urban areas				
in rural areas				
Number of built apartments, thsd				
including				
in urban areas				
in rural areas				
1 1000				
Put into operation				
total area, thsd m²				
including				
in urban areas				
in rural areas				
Number of built apartments, thsd				
including				
in urban areas				
in rural areas				

¹ 2019-2021 taking into account the volume of housing put into operation in accordance with the regulations (orders of the Ministry of Regional Development, Construction and Housing and Communal Affairs of Ukraine dated 03.07.2018 № 158 (with changes); in 2019-2021 - new construction (without the increase in area obtained as a result of reconstruction).

5.4. Total area of residential buildings put into service, by region

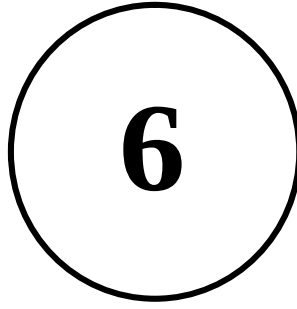
	(thsd sq. m of total area)		
	2019	2020	2021
Ukraine	11029	8451	11434
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	287	322	366
Volyn	437	356	341
Dnipropetrovsk	414	259	374
Donetsk	63	47	48
Zhytomyr	196	154	196
Zakarpattia	507	391	416
Zaporizhzhya	90	53	61
Ivano-Frankivsk	753	506	509
Kyiv	1861	1733	2042
Kirovohrad	71	58	56
Luhansk	21	15	7
Lviv	1292	1016	1211
Mykolayiv	112	62	60
Odesa	1087	525	1039
Poltava	217	197	159
Rivne	352	293	271
Sumy	111	62	119
Ternopil	411	309	517
Kharkiv	382	315	604
Kherson	121	100	89
Khmelnyskiy	324	279	342
Cherkasy	173	111	175
Chernivtsi	490	327	374
Chernihiv	143	96	96
c.Kyiv	1114	865	1962
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë

¹ See the footnote to Table 5.3.

5.5. Total area of residential buildings put into service in rural areas, by region

	2019	2020	2021	
				(thsd sq. m of total area)
	4223	3302	3494	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	124	121	125	Vinnitsya
	256	220	194	Volyn
	55	38	40	Dnipropetrovsk
	15	14	12	Donetsk
	96	65	65	Zhytomyr
	316	222	217	Zakarpattia
	23	12	13	Zaporizhzhya
	381	265	201	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1094	998	1135	Kyiv
	19	12	14	Kirovohrad
	4	3	1	Luhansk
	473	382	449	Lviv
	13	9	9	Mykolayiv
	373	226	307	Odesa
	93	82	50	Poltava
	185	153	130	Rivne
	21	18	15	Sumy
	181	105	135	Ternopil
	46	20	49	Kharkiv
	39	31	28	Kherson
	66	69	58	Khmelnyskiy
	40	30	31	Cherkasy
	282	188	206	Chernivtsi
	28	19	10	Chernihiv
	x	x	x	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ See the footnote to Table 5.3.



$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$
Section 6

$\neg \neg \vdash \downarrow \neg \neg \downarrow$
 $\neg \neg \vdash \neg \neg \downarrow \neg \neg \downarrow$
Education and training

6.1.	Distribution of population under 6 by educational level as of December, 2021, by region	146
6.2.	Preschool educational institutions	147
6.3.	Preschool educational institutions, by region	148
6.4.	Participation rate of preschool age children, by region	150
6.5.	Children enrolled in preschool educational institutions, by language of instruction and region, as of the end of 2021	151
6.6.	Number of persons studying in educational institutions	152
6.7.	Secondary educational institutions	152
6.8.	Secondary educational institutions, by region	153
6.9.	Day secondary institutions	155
6.10.	Enrollment in secondary educational institutions in school year, by age	156
6.11.	Attendance by shift in day secondary educational institutions	156
6.12.	Institutions of general secondary education at the beginning of the 2021/22 academic year by region	157
6.13.	The number of students in general secondary education institutions at the beginning of the 2021/22 academic year by region	159
6.14.	Attendance by shift in day secondary educational institutions, by region	161
6.15.	Participation rates of the 9th class graduates who continued schooling to obtain complete secondary education as of December 1, 2020	163
6.16.	Participation rates of the 9th class graduates who continued schooling to obtain complete secondary education as of December 1, 2021	164

6.17.		165
	Sanatorium institutions of general secondary education with boarding for children with various diseases and sanatorium schools	
6.18.		166
	Special institutions of general secondary education (including with a boarding school (boarding) and special and inclusive classes in institutions of general secondary education)	
6.19.		167
	Vocational schools	
6.20.		168
	Training of qualified workers in vocational (technical) schools, by region	
6.21.		169
	The number of persons accepted to study at institutions of vocational pre-higher education by sources of financing their studies	
6.22.		169
	Number of persons admitted to higher education institutions by sources of financing their education	
6.23.		170
	Students of tertiary and professional pre-tertiary education in 2020/21 academic year, by age	
6.24.		171
	Students of tertiary and professional pre-tertiary education in 2021/22 academic year, by age	
6.25.		172
	Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education, by region	
6.26.		174
	Institutions of tertiary education, by region	
6.27.		176
	Female students enrolled in professional pre-tertiary education, by region	
6.28.		177
	Share of female students enrolled in professional pre-tertiary education	
6.29.		178
	Female students enrolled in tertiary education, by region	
6.30.		179
	Share of female students enrolled in tertiary education	
6.31.		180
	Distribution of pupils and students in educational institutions by languages of study in 2021	

- 6.32.                          2020/21                          181
Number of females of pupils, students and postgraduates at the beginning of 2020/21 academic year, by region
- 6.33.                          2021/22                          182
Number of females of pupils, students and postgraduates at the beginning of 2021/22 academic year, by region
- 6.34.                          2020/21                          183
Female participation rates at the beginning of 2020/21 academic year, by level of education and region
- 6.35.                          2021/22                          184
Female participation rates at the beginning of 2021/22 academic year, by level of education and region
- 6.36.                          185
The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, by place of residence
- 6.37.                          (                        )      

2021 15,0 1111,4

2021/22 14,0 4230,4 882 18,8

406, 17,0

2021 62,2% 0,9% 15,7% 19,6%

2021 250,3 2021 17 2020 3,5

2021 112,4 2020/21 7,9 (7,1%)

2021 248 282,3 257,8 91,3%

2021/22 386 1046,7 283 1008,2 96,3%

2021 75,45 996 2,37. ñ 72,1. ñ

2021/22 66,2%, - 33,8%.

2021 261,8 48,05 7,95. ñ 180,7. ñ 0,6. ñ 24,5. ñ

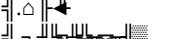
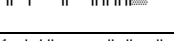
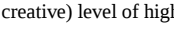
2021/22 40,6%, - 59,4%. 32 7 -

2021 380 163 - 217 -

2021 2020 25,7 26,4. 46,6% -

6.1. Distribution of population under 6 by educational level as of December, 2021, by region

Distribution of population under 6 by educational level as of December, 2021, by region

	 Population aged 6 years and older, percent	 Complete higher education 1	 Bachelor's degree or its equivalent (basic higher)	 Short cycle of tertiary education	 Vocational (vocational-technical) education	 Complete general secondary education (professional secondary)	 Basic secondary education (basic general secondary)	 Primary education (primary general)	 Preschool education	 No education, but can read and write and illiterate	
	100,0	21,7	3,3	16,3	21,6	18,1	7,3	7,1	4,1	0,5	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	100,0	16,4	2,6	21,1	21,6	16,8	9,0	8,0	4,0	0,5	Vinnitsya
	100,0	22,3	2,3	13,4	23,4	19,0	6,8	7,0	5,5	0,3	Volyn
	100,0	25,7	0,6	21,8	15,2	18,8	4,3	7,6	5,5	0,5	Dnipropetrovsk
	100,0	20,1	2,3	20,4	28,7	13,2	7,1	4,0	4,2	0,0	Donetsk
	100,0	17,5	2,2	12,0	27,0	19,8	11,4	5,5	4,2	0,4	Zhytomyr
	100,0	10,7	0,0	12,7	13,8	34,7	12,9	11,3	3,7	0,2	Zakarpattia
	100,0	20,1	1,4	15,6	24,8	17,6	8,1	6,9	4,7	0,8	Zaporizhzhya
	100,0	22,8	2,6	18,6	15,8	20,1	8,6	7,7	3,8	0,0	Ivano-Frankivsk
	100,0	22,7	9,5	10,6	18,9	16,9	9,5	8,6	2,7	0,6	Kyiv
	100,0	20,5	1,1	19,3	24,7	17,7	6,4	5,3	4,6	0,4	Kirovohrad
	100,0	17,9	1,9	22,2	33,4	9,8	5,1	5,3	3,0	1,4	Luhansk
	100,0	22,5	2,9	12,5	28,4	14,1	6,9	7,9	4,3	0,5	Lviv
	100,0	23,8	4,1	15,6	19,6	21,8	4,8	3,9	6,4	0,0	Mykolayiv
	100,0	24,2	3,5	16,6	17,9	18,7	5,3	8,3	4,6	0,9	Odesa
	100,0	15,9	0,8	26,8	23,3	14,1	7,9	6,7	4,0	0,5	Poltava
	100,0	13,4	7,3	10,8	25,0	20,3	10,9	7,3	4,8	0,2	Rivne
	100,0	16,6	2,0	16,1	32,0	16,4	3,6	10,0	1,7	1,6	Sumy
	100,0	12,2	8,4	12,0	32,3	15,8	6,1	9,4	3,7	0,1	Ternopil
	100,0	24,7	8,2	11,4	18,6	21,8	6,2	4,8	4,3	0,0	Kharkiv
	100,0	20,4	1,5	14,3	17,7	23,1	12,1	6,0	4,1	0,8	Kherson
	100,0	19,8	2,2	11,9	26,2	22,4	7,0	6,9	3,3	0,3	Khmelnyskiy
	100,0	18,3	0,9	26,6	24,0	14,1	5,4	8,2	2,5	0,0	Cherkasy
	100,0	13,6	4,5	16,7	22,3	23,8	6,8	8,2	3,2	0,9	Chernivtsi
	100,0	19,1	2,8	19,9	19,8	16,9	11,6	4,0	4,7	1,2	Chernihiv
	100,0	38,1	4,0	12,4	12,8	15,1	6,3	7,8	2,7	0,8	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ Such levels of education are included as: scientific level of higher education; the third (educational-scientific/educational-creative) level of higher education; the second (master's) level of higher education.

6.2. Preschool educational institutions

(end of year)

	2019	2020 ¹	2021 ²	
△ Total institutions, thsd.³ 14,8 15,3 15,0 5,8 6,1 6,0 in urban areas 9,0 9,2 9,0 in rural areas				
Enrollment capacity of the institutions, thsd. Places 1155 1153 1138 806 810 800 in urban areas 349 343 338 in rural areas				
△ Total children at the institutions, thsd. 1230 1151 1111 936 885 847 in urban areas 294 266 264 in rural areas				
Percentage of total children of the specified age attending pre-school 63 63 65 73 75 78 in urban areas 43 42 43 in rural areas				
△ Children at the institutions per 100 places⁴ 105 98 96 115 108 105 in urban areas 80 73 74 in rural areas				

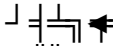
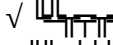
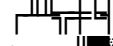
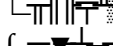
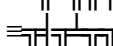
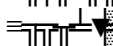
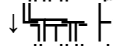
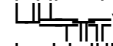
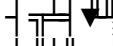
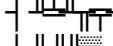
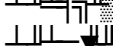
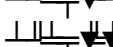
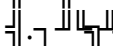
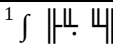
¹ Information has been compiled according to data from the State information system for education provided by the State scientific institution "Institute for Education Analytics" at the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine.

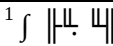
² According the Ministry of Education and Science.

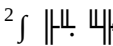
³ 2019 - including preschool education institutions that worked for a year and their places, in 2020-2021 - institutions that did not work for a year or more for any reason, and their places.

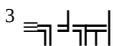
⁴ Excluding children at short-stay groups.

6.3. Preschool educational institutions, by region

(end of year)			
	Nuber of institutions, units		
	2019	2020 ²	2021 ³
 Ukraine	14763	15335	14974
 Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë
 Vinnytsya	780	786	756
 Volyn	479	488	485
 Dnipropetrovsk	981	1003	984
 Donetsk	481	568	551
 Zhytomyr	667	668	642
 Zakarpattia	595	598	573
 Zaporizhzhya	511	538	511
 Ivano-Frankivsk	457	464	457
 Kyiv	771	806	825
 Kirovohrad	442	486	458
 Luhansk	250	270	260
 Lviv	825	876	901
 Mykolayiv	545	555	541
 Odesa	751	851	798
 Poltava	630	634	620
 Rivne	542	555	529
 Sumy	450	461	425
 Ternopil	597	602	590
 Kharkiv	742	753	745
 Kherson	465	470	468
 Khmelnyskiy	739	749	710
 Cherkasy	635	617	624
 Chernivtsi	372	385	388
 Chernihiv	432	441	404
 c.Kyiv	624	711	729
 c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë

¹  6.2 / See the 3 footnote to the table. 6.2.

²  6.2 / See the 1 footnote to the table. 6.2.

³  / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

	Enrollment, thsd		
	2019	2020 ¹	2021 ²
	1230,4	1150,5	1111,4 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	53,6	48,8	47,7 Vinnytsya
	36,8	33,5	33,0 Volyn
	104,0	96,4	89,8 Dnipropetrovsk
	46,2	45,7	43,4 Donetsk
	43,4	40,6	39,7 Zhytomyr
	44,7	39,6	37,4 Zakarpattya
	52,2	48,7	45,3 Zaporizhzhya
	36,4	33,9	33,1 Ivano-Frankivsk
	71,7	68,0	67,8 Kyiv
	29,8	26,5	25,0 Kirovohrad
	14,5	13,6	13,0 Luhansk
	72,1	68,9	68,5 Lviv
	38,0	34,9	33,3 Mykolayiv
	72,7	69,4	68,0 Odesa
	44,7	41,0	38,7 Poltava
	41,4	37,8	39,2 Rivne
	34,3	31,2	29,1 Sumy
	30,6	28,0	27,6 Ternopil
	77,4	74,1	71,7 Kharkiv
	34,7	31,3	30,0 Kherson
	45,2	42,2	40,4 Khmelnytskiy
	38,7	35,1	33,4 Cherkasy
	31,2	28,3	28,3 Chernivtsi
	28,6	26,9	24,8 Chernihiv
	107,5	106,1	103,2 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ 6.2 / See the 1 footnote to the table. 6.2.

² / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

6.4. Participation rate of preschool age children, by region

Participation rate of preschool age children, by region

(percentage of total children of the specified age)

	2019	2020 ²	2021 ³	
	63	63	65	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	72	70	74	Vinnitsya
	58	56	58	Volyn
	68	68	71	Dnipropetrovsk
	ë ⁴	ë ⁴	ë ⁴	Donetsk
	72	72	74	Zhytomyr
	58	55	53	Zakarpattia
	68	69	70	Zaporizhzhya
	50	49	51	Ivano-Frankivsk
	72	70	71	Kyiv
	70	68	70	Kirovohrad
	ë ⁴	ë ⁴	ë ⁴	Luhansk
	55	55	58	Lviv
	72	72	74	Mykolayiv
	58	58	59	Odesa
	74	72	72	Poltava
	62	60	59	Rivne
	80	79	80	Sumy
	60	59	62	Ternopil
	68	69	72	Kharkiv
	69	65	65	Kherson
	72	72	74	Khmelnyskiy
	75	74	77	Cherkasy
	62	60	62	Chernivtsi
	72	73	73	Chernihiv
	62	63	65	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / including children covered by socio-pedagogical patronage.

² / See the 1 footnote to the table. 6.2.

³ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

⁴ / Information is not released due to low reliability of data used to make calculations.

**6.5. Children enrolled in preschool educational institutions,
by language of instruction and region , as of the end of 2021**

	Number of children		Share of children who educate in Ukrainian,%		
	total	of them in Ukrainian	2019	2020 ²	2021
Ukraine	1111358	1097107	97,3	97,9	98,7
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	47652	47652	100,0	100,0	100,0
Volyn	33034	33034	100,0	100,0	100,0
Dnipropetrovsk	89796	89498	96,9	97,9	99,7
Donetsk	43352	43352	96,2	98,0	100,0
Zhytomyr	39716	39716	100,0	100,0	100,0
Zakarpattia	37418	32878	87,7	87,6	87,9
Zaporizhzhya	45340	45108	92,7	96,9	99,5
Ivano-Frankivsk	33057	33057	100,0	100,0	100,0
Kyiv	67806	67736	100,0	99,9	99,9
Kirovohrad	25026	24886	99,3	99,4	99,4
Luhansk	13043	12976	88,3	91,7	99,5
Lviv	68489	68414	99,9	99,8	99,9
Mykolayiv	33244	33238	99,5	99,4	99,98
Odesa	68027	65941	90,1	91,7	96,9
Poltava	38685	38685	100,0	100,0	100,0
Rivne	39190	39190	100,0	100,0	100,0
Sumy	29126	29126	99,8	100,0	100,0
Ternopil	27617	27617	100,0	100,0	100,0
Kharkiv	71717	68549	93,1	95,2	95,6
Kherson	29976	29919	99,7	99,5	99,8
Khmelnytskyi	40358	40328	99,9	99,9	99,93
Cherkasy	33444	33444	100,0	100,0	100,0
Chernivtsi	28273	24905	89,3	88,5	88,1
Chernihiv	24780	24780	100,0	100,0	100,0
c.Kyiv	103192	103078	99,7	99,8	99,89
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² See the 1 footnote to the table 6.2.

At the end of 2021, 14,3 thousand children were enrolled in preschool educational institutions in Ukraine. In the regions of compact residence of national minorities, 9,017 children were brought up in the following languages: Hungarian and Slovak - respectively 4387 and 51 in Zakarpattia region, Romanian - 3326 in Chernivtsi region, and 47 in Zakarpattia region, Moldovan - 835 in Odesa region, English - 101 in Kyiv, 70 in Kyivska region, 31 in Transcarpathian region and 7 in Odesa region, Polish - 75 in Lviv region, and 30 in the Khmelnytskyi region, Crimean Tatar - 57 in the Kherson region, in Russian - 3168 in the Kharkiv region, 1244 in the Odesa region, 298 in the Dnipropetrovsk region, 232 in the Zaporizhzhya region, 140 in the Kirovohrad region, 67 in the Luhansk region, 42 in the Chernivtsi region, 24 in the Zakarpattia region, 13 in Kyiv and 6 in the Mykolaiv region.

6.6. Number of persons studying in educational institutions

	(beginning of academic year)		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
5824 5766 5809 Total, thsd			
In general secondary educational institutions	4138	4211	4230
day	4116	4191	4103 ^{2,4}
night (part-time),			
including distance learning	22	20	17 ^{3,4}
In professional (vocational and technical) educational institutions	246	247	250
In institutions of vocational pre-higher education	0	166 ⁵	282 ⁵
In tertiary educational institution	1440	1142 ⁵	1047 ⁵
Per 10000 population			
In general secondary educational institutions	988	1013	1028
In professional (vocational and technical) educational institutions	59	59	60
In institutions of vocational pre-higher education	0	40 ⁵	69 ⁵
In tertiary educational institution	343	275 ⁵	254 ⁵

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² The number of students in institutions of general secondary education studying on a full-time basis.

³ The number of students in institutions of general secondary education who study in the evening and extramural forms of education.

⁴ Including students with special needs (without students of special general secondary education institutions and students of special classes organized in general secondary education institutions).

⁵ Information has been compiled according to data from the Unified State Electronic Base on issues related to education provided by the state enterprise "Inforesurs" of the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine.

6.7. Secondary educational institutions

	(beginning of academic year)		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Institutions, thsd	15,2	14,9	14,0
Pupils, thsd persons	4138	4211	4230
including grades 10ñ12 (10ñ16)			
thsd. persons	456	462	461 ²
Total teachers, thsd persons	440	440	435

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² Number of students in grades 10ñ12.

³ Including part-timers.

In 2021, 2,8 thsd pupils studied in the first classes organized in preschool education institutions.

6.8. Secondary educational institutions, by region

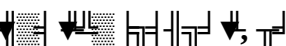
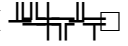
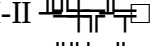
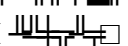
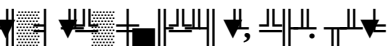
(/ beginning of academic year)

	/ Institutions, units		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
	15194	14873	13991 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	772	747	654 Vinnytsya
	614	595	561 Volyn
	880	862	848 Dnipropetrovsk
	514	509	491 Donetsk
	638	618	578 Zhytomyr
	666	635	586 Zakarpattya
	538	534	496 Zaporizhzhya
	689	664	606 Ivano-Frankivsk
	702	703	656 Kyiv
	320	309	303 Kirovohrad
	276	273	254 Luhansk
	1194	1181	1130 Lviv
	484	477	453 Mykolayiv
	803	786	736 Odesa
	606	584	534 Poltava
	590	588	553 Rivne
	422	404	375 Sumy
	699	687	653 Ternopil
	740	734	715 Kharkiv
	417	395	384 Kherson
	649	621	578 Khmelnytskyi
	556	533	493 Cherkasy
	403	396	349 Chernivtsi
	487	472	426 Chernihiv
	535	566	579 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

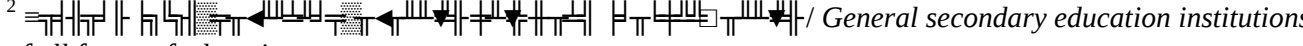
¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

	Enrollment, thsd. persons		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
4138		4211	4230 Ukraine
			Autonomous
ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
165	167	166	Vinnitsya
142	145	145	Volyn
337	342	342	Dnipropetrovsk
167	170	168	Donetsk
137	139	138	Zhytomyr
168	171	171	Zakarpattia
171	172	170	Zaporizhzhya
159	161	161	Ivano-Frankivsk
223	232	240	Kyiv
96	97	97	Kirovohrad
55	56	55	Luhansk
283	287	289	Lviv
119	120	119	Mykolayiv
272	278	282	Odesa
136	138	139	Poltava
163	167	168	Rivne
98	99	98	Sumy
111	112	111	Ternopil
254	259	261	Kharkiv
113	114	114	Kherson
137	139	139	Khmelnyskiy
116	118	117	Cherkasy
105	107	108	Chernivtsi
97	97	97	Chernihiv
314	325	335	c.Kyiv
ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

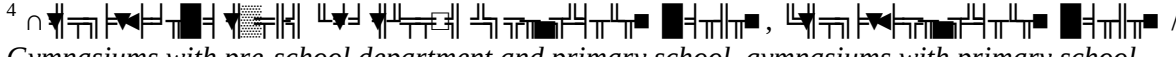
6.9. Day secondary institutions

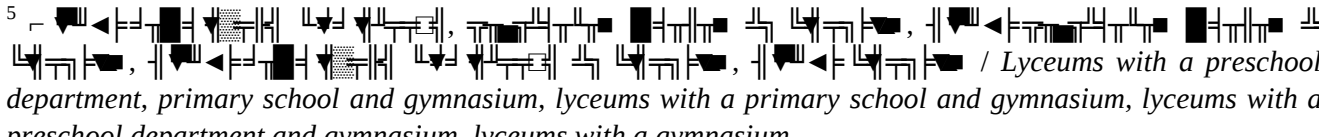
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22 ²	
 	15106	14815	13991	Number of institutions, units
I 	1114	1032	588 ³	I degree
I-II 	3370	3103	3373 ⁴	I-II degree
I-III 	10296	10360	8613 ⁵	I-III degrees
	326	320	1417 ⁶	special schools (schools boarding schools) and schools social rehabilitation
 	4116	4191	4230	Number of pupils, thsd persons including in institutions:
I 	72	70	45 ³	I degree
I-II 	263	246	415 ⁴	I-II degree
I-III 	3737	3833	3508 ⁵	I-III degrees
	43	42	262 ⁶	special schools (schools boarding schools) and schools social rehabilitation
 	438	438	435	Number of teachers, thsd persons

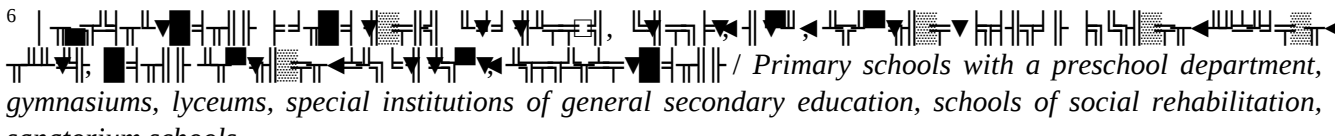
¹  / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

²  / General secondary education institutions of all forms of education.

³  / Primary schools.

⁴  / Gymnasiums with pre-school department and primary school, gymnasiums with primary school.

⁵  / Lyceums with a preschool department, primary school and gymnasium, lyceums with a primary school and gymnasium, lyceums with a preschool department and gymnasium, lyceums with a gymnasium.

⁶  / Primary schools with a preschool department, gymnasiums, lyceums, special institutions of general secondary education, schools of social rehabilitation, sanatorium schools.

6.10. Enrollment in secondary educational institutions in school year, by age¹

(beginning of academic year)

Age	Number of pupils, persons ²		Percentage of total population of the specified age ³		Total of them
	2020/21 ⁴	2021/22 ⁵	2020/21 ⁴	2021/22 ⁵	
	4149233	4188403			
5	4905	5258	1,2	1,3	5 years
6-13	3212334	3206419	85,6	86,2	6-13 years
14	379780	389826	81,6	88,5	14
15	267884	287800	55,9	66,9	15
16	222717	223890	46,7	56,2	16
17	59311	65214	13,5	16,3	17
18 and older	2302	9996			

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² Excluding students of special schools (boarding schools) and students of special classes.

³ The number of resident population on January 1, 2021 and January 1, 2022, respectively, was used in the calculation.

⁴ In day institutions of general secondary education.

⁵ In institutions of general secondary education of all forms of education.

6.11. Attendance by shift in day secondary educational institutions¹

(beginning of academic year)

	Number of institutions conducting classes				The number of students who studied				
	/ in one shift		/ in two shifts		/ in the first shift		/ in the second shift		
	Total	% to general quantity institutions	Total	% to general quantity institutions	thsd	% to general quantity students	thsd	% to general quantity students	
2018/19	14558	97	511	3	3874	98	93	2	2018/19
2019/20	14221	96	537	4	3965	97	104	3	2019/20
2020/21	13846	96	641	4	4003	97	143	4	2020/21
2021/22 ⁴	13003	95	672	5	4031	96	154	4	2021/22

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² Excluding special schools (boarding schools) and special classes.

³ Excluding students of special schools (boarding schools), students of special classes and those studying in 1st grades organized in preschool education institutions.

⁴ General secondary education institutions of all forms of education.

**6.12. Institutions of general secondary education
at the beginning of the 2021/22 academic year by region**

(/ units)

	Total	Of which					
		primary schools with a preschool department	primary schools	gymnasium with a preschool department and an elementary school	gymnasium with primary school	gymnasium	
Ukraine	13 991	321	588	1 009	2 364	231	
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	
Vinnitsya	654	10	12	48	101	36	
Volyn	561	4	37	12	158	10	
Dnipropetrovsk	848	11	14	38	102	49	
Donetsk	491	2	7	19	81	ï	
Zhytomyr	578	6	28	14	89	70	
Zakarpattia	586	33	57	39	152	2	
Zaporizhzhya	496	12	6	51	132	28	
Ivano-Frankivsk	606	28	36	75	135	ï	
Kyiv	656	17	14	93	49	6	
Kirovohrad	303	1	6	14	39	3	
Luhansk	254	ï	4	16	44	4	
Lviv	1 130	23	104	126	276	ï	
Mykolayiv	453	6	19	15	71	ï	
Odesa	736	17	32	54	53	10	
Poltava	534	11	12	31	101	2	
Rivne	553	16	13	60	96	ï	
Sumy	375	7	6	39	21	ï	
Ternopil	653	27	66	52	221	1	
Kharkiv	715	11	10	38	45	2	
Kherson	384	11	11	20	38	ï	
Khmelnyskiy	578	15	11	50	132	ï	
Cherkasy	493	22	12	55	38	ï	
Chernivtsi	349	3	5	28	57	ï	
Chernihiv	426	2	11	20	82	ï	
c.Kyiv	579	26	55	2	51	8	
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	

¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

² 1 - / Including 1 school of social rehabilitation in Zaporizhzhya region and 6 sanatorium schools (2 schools in Ivano-Frankivsk region and 4 in Odesa region).

	▼ Of which					
	lyceum with a preschool department, a primary school and a gymnasium	lyceum with primary school and gymnasium	lyceum with a preschool department and a gymnasium	/ lyceum with a gymnasium	lyceum	special
	1 590	6 657	13	353	548	310 Ukraine
✓						Autonomous
✓	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
✓	72	283	3	6	65	18 Vinnytsya
✓	28	278	2	3	21	8 Volyn
✓	63	360	4	22	155	30 Dnipropetrovsk
✓	38	314	ĩ	12	3	15 Donetsk
✓	17	245	1	7	89	12 Zhytomyr
✓	28	251	ĩ	18	2	4 Zakarpattia
✓	34	158	1	34	23	16 Zaporizhzhya
✓	67	234	ĩ	20	2	7 Ivano-Frankivsk
✓	145	290	1	16	14	11 Kyiv
✓	46	131	ĩ	11	43	9 Kirovohrad
✓	31	135	ĩ	8	8	4 Luhansk
✓	137	417	ĩ	27	1	19 Lviv
✓	18	288	ĩ	24	1	11 Mykolayiv
✓	117	378	ĩ	10	38	23 Odesa
✓	54	294	ĩ	6	10	13 Poltava
✓	79	259	ĩ	10	6	14 Rivne
✓	108	168	ĩ	8	6	12 Sumy
✓	44	222	ĩ	10	4	6 Ternopil
✓	144	423	ĩ	14	13	15 Kharkiv
✓	31	250	ĩ	13	2	8 Kherson
✓	55	295	ĩ	8	2	10 Khmelnytskyi
✓	101	245	ĩ	8	1	11 Cherkasy
✓	83	156	ĩ	9	2	6 Chernivtsi
✓	37	256	ĩ	6	4	8 Chernihiv
✓	13	327	1	43	33	20 c.Kyiv
✓	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

6.13. 2021/22

The number of students in general secondary education institutions at the beginning of the 2021/22 academic year by region.

(/ persons)

	/ Total	Of which					
		/ primary schools with a preschool department	/ primary schools	/ gymnasium with a preschool department and an elementary school	/ gymnasium with primary school	/ gymnasi um	
	4 230 358	20 333	45 494	94 074	320 726	27 664	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous
	166 368	155	1 986	3 033	8 774	3 042	Republic of Crimea
	144 931	79	848	1 059	12 857	704	Vinnitsya
	341 862	775	1 403	8 015	26 053	4 674	Volyn
	167 958	257	861	1 616	14 103	14	Dnipropetrovsk
	138 486	206	706	827	9 486	6 190	ï Donetsk
	171 065	1 907	2 358	3 713	22 809	117	Zhytomyr
	170 381	1 252	1 128	13 847	49 357	5 765	Zakarpattia
	161 157	1 461	2 407	7 135	15 040	ï	Ivano-Frankivsk
	240 419	578	1 479	6 867	6 402	638	Kyiv
	96 568	10	383	1 140	5 004	203	Kirovohrad
	55 234	ï	502	1 160	3 142	180	Luhansk
	289 187	1 288	7 320	11 228	24 212	ï	Lviv
	118 973	305	1 485	714	9 929	ï	Mykolayiv
	281 913	1 682	4 143	4 438	5 868	1 437	Odesa
	138 594	1 040	292	2 229	17 344	122	Poltava
	167 633	1 238	672	6 501	10 922	ï	Rivne
	98 377	1 386	1 085	1 993	2 181	ï	Sumy
	110 968	1 027	1 954	3 425	15 778	138	Ternopil
	260 862	529	1 665	2 287	3 466	148	Kharkiv
	113 562	237	394	2 172	9 527	ï	Kherson
	138 791	1 344	1 730	2 938	11 320	ï	Khmelnyskiy
	117 198	481	227	3 263	2 523	ï	Cherkasy
	107 974	245	89	3 221	7 066	ï	Chernivtsi
	96 599	334	1 108	1 083	5 268	ï	Chernihiv
	335 298	2 517	9 269	170	22 295	4 306	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² 9 / Including 9 students of the school of social rehabilitation in the Zaporizhzhia region.

³ / Including educational and rehabilitation centers and students of special classes organized at institutions of general secondary education (boarding houses (boarding houses)), but without students with special educational needs who are in institutions of general secondary education.

	Of which						
	lyceum with a preschool department, a primary school and a gymnasium	lyceum with primary school and gymnasium	lyceum with a preschool department and a gymnasium	lyceum with a gymnasium	lyceum	special	
	385 819	2 984 759	5 323	132 505	171 697	41 955	Ukraine
✓	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
△	15 793	112 578	409	2 925	16 072	1 601	Vinnitsya
△	9 962	107 883	1 668	717	8 080	1 074	Volyn
f	27 892	207 073	1 901	8 825	50 376	4 875	Dnipropetrovsk
f	10 275	134 484	ĩ	3 683	535	2 144	Donetsk
≠	2 962	91 533	108	1 905	23 327	1 236	Zhytomyr
≡	9 119	125 431	ĩ	4 874	317	420	Zakarpattia
≡	7 632	63 555	235	17 003	6 817	3 781	Zaporizhzhya
↓	19 557	107 698	ĩ	6 776	355	728	Ivano-Frankivsk
△	39 701	177 623	166	4 108	1 944	913	Kyiv
△	15 509	53 973	ĩ	3 121	15 931	1 294	Kirovohrad
⌈	4 345	40 791	ĩ	3 064	1 532	518	Luhansk
⌈	30 077	200 479	ĩ	11 815	782	1 986	Lviv
	4 233	93 025	ĩ	7 421	86	1 775	Mykolayiv
—	29 858	204 619	ĩ	5 729	21 719	2 420	Odesa
	10 608	101 439	ĩ	1 797	2 225	1 498	Poltava
⌋	26 203	115 764	ĩ	3 486	1 275	1 572	Rivne
⌋	13 072	72 459	ĩ	3 697	1 466	1 038	Sumy
⌋	8 163	76 573	ĩ	2 761	468	681	Ternopil
⌋	32 366	208 666	ĩ	5 455	3 864	2 416	Kharkiv
⌋	9 674	85 253	ĩ	3 883	862	1 560	Kherson
⌋	7 525	107 793	ĩ	4 035	897	1 209	Khmelnyskiy
⌋	16 805	91 164	ĩ	1 478	73	1 184	Cherkasy
⌋	24 679	69 272	ĩ	2 421	253	728	Chernivtsi
⌋	4 881	80 035	ĩ	2 113	923	854	Chernihiv
⌋	4 928	255 596	836	19 413	11 518	4 450	c.Kyiv
⌋	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

6.14. Attendance by shift in day secondary educational institutions, by region

Attendance by shift in day secondary educational institutions, by region

(/ beginning of academic year)

	/ Number of pupils who studied in the second shift, thsd persons		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22 ²
	104,1	143,4	154,1 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	10,9	11,5	12,6 Vinnytsya
	4,9	11,5	13,7 Volyn
	1,1	1,7	2,0 Dnipropetrovsk
	2,2	3,5	3,4 Donetsk
	4,3	4,9	5,4 Zhytomyr
	4,3	4,7	5,1 Zakarpattia
	2,8	4,3	3,9 Zaporizhzhya
	5,3	7,3	7,4 Ivano-Frankivsk
	20,5	25,5	30,1 Kyiv
	0,6	1,1	1,1 Kirovohrad
	0,2	0,2	0,6 Luhansk
	3,4	5,4	4,5 Lviv
	0,4	1,3	1,6 Mykolayiv
	14,8	19,3	20,1 Odesa
	4,4	6,7	6,0 Poltava
	10,4	15,0	15,1 Rivne
	2,2	3,4	5,2 Sumy
	1,8	3,1	3,1 Ternopil
	ï	ï	1,5 Kharkiv
	0,6	0,5	0,6 Kherson
	1,6	2,8	1,8 Khmelnytskyi
	1,3	1,7	1,3 Cherkasy
	0,8	0,7	0,6 Chernivtsi
	5,1	7,0	6,9 Chernihiv
	0,2	0,3	0,5 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

/ Without students of special schools (boarding schools), students of special classes and those studying in 1st grades organized in preschool education institutions.

² / In institutions of general secondary education of all forms of education.

6.14 / Table 6.14 continued

	% / % of the total number of pupils		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22 ²
	2,6	3,5	3,7 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	6,7	7,0	7,7 Vinnytsya
	3,5	8,1	9,5 Volyn
	0,3	0,5	0,6 Dnipropetrovsk
	1,4	2,1	2,0 Donetsk
	3,1	3,5	3,9 Zhytomyr
	2,6	2,8	3,0 Zakarpattya
	1,7	2,6	2,3 Zaporizhzhya
	3,4	4,6	4,6 Ivano-Frankivsk
	9,3	11,1	12,6 Kyiv
	0,7	1,1	1,1 Kirovohrad
	0,4	0,4	1,1 Luhansk
	1,2	1,9	1,6 Lviv
	0,3	1,1	1,4 Mykolayiv
	5,5	7,1	7,2 Odesa
	3,3	5,0	4,4 Poltava
	6,5	9,1	9,1 Rivne
	2,3	3,5	5,3 Sumy
	1,7	2,8	2,8 Ternopil
	ï	ï	0,6 Kharkiv
	0,5	0,5	0,6 Kherson
	1,2	2,0	1,3 Khmelnytskyi
	1,1	1,4	1,1 Cherkasy
	0,8	0,6	0,6 Chernivtsi
	5,4	7,2	7,2 Chernihiv
	0,1	0,1	0,1 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

6.15. Participation rates of the 9th class graduates who continued schooling to obtain complete secondary education as of December 1, 2020

(percent)

	Total	Of them continued their studies			
		in 10th grade day care facilities general secondary education	10th grade evening facilities general secondary education	the 1st year of vocational training in groups providing full general secondary education	(the 1st year of vocational training in groups providing full general secondary education) / in the first courses of higher education institutions
Ukraine	99,0	64,1	1,1	15,1	18,7
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	99,97	60,3	0,1	16,1	23,5
Volyn	99,4	64,8	2,8	13,8	18,0
Dnipropetrovsk	99,5	63,9	0,8	10,8	24,0
Donetsk	96,2	64,2	0,9	14,6	16,5
Zhytomyr	99,9	52,3	0,8	31,0	15,8
Zakarpattia	87,1	61,8	1,3	10,9	13,1
Zaporizhzhya	99,6	62,0	0,4	19,2	18,0
Ivano-Frankivsk	99,6	53,6	1,2	19,1	25,7
Kyiv	99,1	61,5	1,6	15,3	20,7
Kirovohrad	99,7	62,3	0,8	19,9	16,7
Luhansk	96,7	64,3	1,1	16,3	15,0
Lviv	99,96	67,1	0,3	17,1	15,5
Mykolayiv	99,7	60,9	3,2	15,8	19,8
Odesa	99,7	63,9	2,1	15,2	18,5
Poltava	99,9	61,5	1,5	17,9	19,0
Rivne	99,8	75,3	1,1	14,2	9,2
Sumy	99,98	61,4	0,5	15,4	22,7
Ternopil	99,9	53,8	0,7	19,7	25,7
Kharkiv	100,0	68,3	1,5	13,3	16,9
Kherson	97,6	59,1	2,3	14,6	21,6
Khmelnyskiy	99,9	64,2	0,5	18,5	16,7
Cherkasy	99,8	67,4	0,4	14,7	17,3
Chernivtsi	98,3	68,8	0,2	11,6	17,7
Chernihiv	100,0	69,9	0,2	11,9	18,0
c.Kyiv	99,8	73,4	1,4	5,8	19,2
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ According the Ministry of Education and Science.

6.16. Participation rates of the 9th class graduates who continued schooling to obtain complete secondary education as of December 1, 2021

(percent)

	Total	Of them continued their studies			
		in the 10 grade of full-time education in general secondary education institutions	in the 10 grade of evening and extramural forms of education in institutions of general secondary education	in the 1st year of vocational training in groups providing full general secondary education	in the first courses of institutions of professional pre-higher education
Ukraine	99,4	62,2	0,9	15,7	20,6
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	100,0	58,9	0,1	19,2	21,8
Volyn	99,9	66,2	0,02	13,0	20,7
Dnipropetrovsk	99,8	60,6	0,5	16,0	22,7
Donetsk	99,3	64,1	0,3	17,0	17,9
Zhytomyr	99,5	52,7	0,6	27,2	19,0
Zakarpattia	93,2	67,9	0,03	10,7	14,6
Zaporizhzhya	97,9	57,8	0,7	19,1	20,3
Ivano-Frankivsk	99,1	55,9	1,7	14,4	27,1
Kyiv	99,2	60,0	1,2	15,6	22,4
Kirovohrad	99,95	58,5	1,0	20,6	19,9
Luhansk	99,1	64,5	0,9	17,4	16,3
Lviv	99,9	66,8	0,3	17,1	15,7
Mykolayiv	98,4	53,9	3,0	19,9	21,6
Odesa	99,5	61,4	1,3	13,0	23,8
Poltava	98,6	58,5	1,8	17,6	20,7
Rivne	97,5	67,1	0,2	15,4	14,8
Sumy	99,94	57,2	0,8	17,9	24,0
Ternopil	99,9	51,4	0,1	20,2	28,2
Kharkiv	100,0	65,1	1,5	14,0	19,4
Kherson	98,8	61,5	3,2	14,3	19,8
Khmelnyskiy	99,8	62,9	0,5	19,9	16,5
Cherkasy	99,8	65,7	0,3	15,5	18,3
Chernivtsi	98,4	68,1	0,2	12,3	17,8
Chernihiv	100,0	66,2	0,2	13,2	20,4
c.Kyiv	99,9	68,7	1,5	5,9	23,8
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ According the Ministry of Education and Science.

6.17. **Sanatorium institutions of general secondary education with boarding for children with various diseases and sanatorium schools**

(beginning of academic year)

Profile institutions	2019/20		2020/21		2021/22		
	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	
	89	15726	74	14548	51	11246	Total
							Sanatorium institutions of general secondary education with boarding
	66	15726	65	14548	45	11246	including for children
	11	3744	10	3353	5	2063	patients with scoliosis
							with diseases
							cardiovascular
	12	2720	13	2816	8	2094	systems
							with psychoneurological ones
	2	328	2	474	3	631	diseases
							with chronic non-specific
							them diseases
	6	1158	7	1142	5	755	digestive organs
							with chronic non-specific
							them diseases
	9	1960	7	1417	8	1884	respiratory organs
							with small and inactive
							them (fading phase)
	24	5494	21	4293	15	3693	forms of tuberculosis
							patients with
	2	322	5	1053	1	126	diabetes
	23	12	9	12	6	12	sanatorium schools

¹ According the Ministry of Education and Science.

² Pupils of sanatorium schools, in which they are temporarily, are taken into account according to the main school.

6.18. Special institutions of general secondary education (including with a boarding school (boarding) and special and inclusive classes in institutions of general secondary education)¹

Special institutions of general secondary education (including with a boarding school (boarding) and special and inclusive classes in institutions of general secondary education)

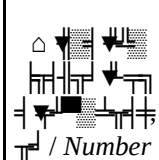
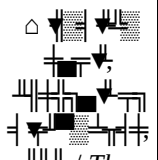
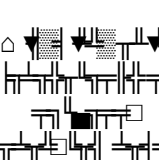
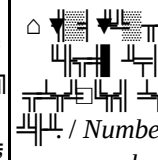
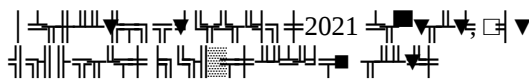
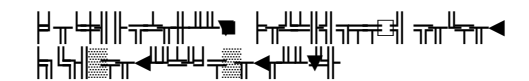
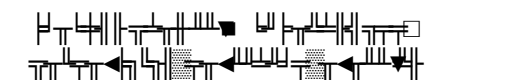
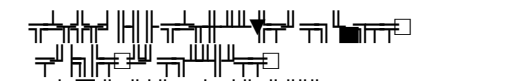
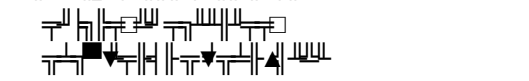
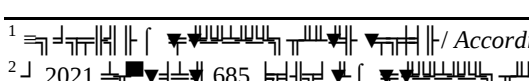
(beginning of academic year)

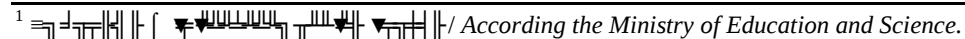
	2019/20		2020/21		2021/22		
	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	Institutions, units	pupils at the institutions, persons	
Total	325	37111	319	36461	310	36294	Total
including for children with intellectual development disorder							
blind							
with reduced vision							
deaf							
with reduced hearing							
with musculoskeletal disorders							
locomotor apparatus							
with severe violations							
speech							
with mental development							
disorders							
educational and rehabilitation centers							

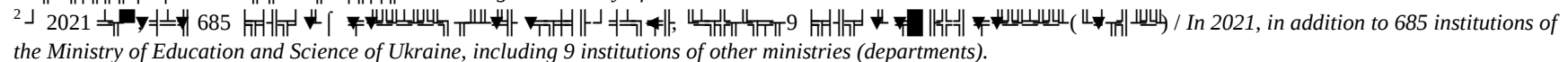
¹ According the Ministry of Education and Science.

² The total number of schools (including boarding schools) at the beginning of the 2020/21 academic year included 2 institutions for orphans, which housed 152 students, and at the beginning of the 2021/22 academic year 1 institutions and 74 students, respectively.

6.19. **Vocational schools** ¹

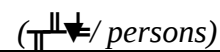
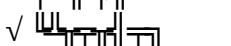
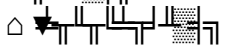
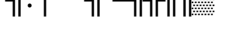
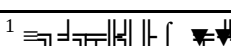
	 / Number of institutions at the end of the year, units	 / The number of students and listeners at the end of the year, thsd	 / Number of persons enrolled in studies during the year, thsd	 / Number of persons released from the educational institution during the year, thsd	
2019	723	245,8	131,0	124,0	2019
2020	711	246,9	127,9	114,1	2020
2021	694 ²	250,3	131,2	112,4	2021
 2021 		60,8	40,8	36,3	Professional training in 2021 of persons who had a complete general secondary education
		172,8	63,3	50,1	acquired a profession with a full degree general secondary education
		6,5	3,6	4,0	acquired a profession without receiving complete general secondary education
		1,0	2,5	2,1	underwent professional training unemployed population
		8,4	16,4	15,7	employees of enterprises
		0,1	0,8	0,7	advanced their qualifications unemployed population
		0,7	3,8	3,5	employees of enterprises

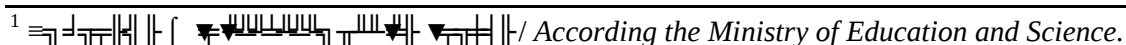
¹  / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

²  / In 2021, in addition to 685 institutions of the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine, including 9 institutions of other ministries (departments).

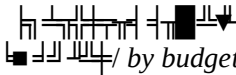
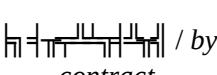
6.20.

Training of qualified workers in vocational (technical) schools, by region

	 / persons)		
	2019	2020	2021
	123986	114091	112439 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	6400	5790	5682 Vinnytsya
	4698	4281	4169 Volyn
	12536	11843	11249 Dnipropetrovsk
	6290	5231	5004 Donetsk
	3571	3262	3374 Zhytomyr
	2434	2213	2299 Zakarpattia
	5877	5657	5402 Zaporizhzhya
	4098	4014	3969 Ivano-Frankivsk
	4346	4169	4179 Kyiv
	2857	2763	2510 Kirovohrad
	1926	1907	1553 Luhansk
	9528	8989	8811 Lviv
	5155	4353	4218 Mykolayiv
	7065	6323	6179 Odesa
	4815	4477	4545 Poltava
	5186	5088	4695 Rivne
	4595	3976	4326 Sumy
	3735	3217	3026 Ternopil
	5913	5503	5819 Kharkiv
	3489	3368	3593 Kherson
	5415	4695	4975 Khmelnytskyi
	4126	3694	3316 Cherkasy
	2858	2602	2394 Chernivtsi
	2572	2343	2741 Chernihiv
	4501	4333	4411 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

The number of persons accepted to study at institutions of vocational pre-higher education by sources of financing their studies

	 Number of persons admitted to study	 Including		
		 / by budget funds	 / by contract	
				Total, persons
2020/21	53437	35102	18335	2020/21
2021/22	99101	57549	41552	2021/22
				% to the total
2020/21	100,0	65,7	34,3	2020/21
2021/22	100,0	58,1	41,9	2021/22

6.22.

Number of persons admitted to higher education institutions by sources of financing their education

	Number of persons admitted to study	Including		
		by budget funds	by contract	
Total, persons				
2020/21	277057	117562	159494	2020/21
2021/22	239218	101151	138057	2021/22
% to the total				
2020/21	100,0	42,4	57,6	2020/21
2021/22	100,0	42,3	57,7	2021/22

¹ $\int \frac{1}{x} \cdot \frac{1}{x} = \frac{1}{x^2} = -\frac{1}{x} + C$. 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

² $\frac{\text{Persons admitted to institutions of higher education for the first time (excluding those who continue their studies with the aim of obtaining a higher educational degree (educational and qualification level))}{\text{Persons admitted to institutions of higher education for the first time (excluding those who continue their studies with the aim of obtaining a higher educational degree (educational and qualification level))}}$

6.23. Students of tertiary and professional pre-tertiary education in 2020/21 academic year, by age

Students of tertiary and professional pre-tertiary education in 2020/21 academic year, by age

Age	Number of students			
	professional pre-tertiary education	tertiary education	total	
	165 622	1 141 889	1 307 511	Total, persons
				of them
14 years and younger	1	4	5	14 years and younger
15	177	193	370	15
16	21 286	24 196	45 482	16
17	31 527	37 645	69 172	17
18	37 174	141 779	178 953	18
19	35 424	174 867	210 291	19
20	16 666	169 494	186 160	20
21	5 753	167 511	173 264	21
22	2 212	126 931	129 143	22
23	1 276	82 855	84 131	23
24	902	39 660	40 562	24
25	733	20 311	21 044	25
26	702	13 428	14 130	26
27	657	10 499	11 156	27
28	634	8 660	9 294	28
29	643	7 978	8 621	29
30-34 years	3 335	37 002	40 337	30-34 years
35 and older	6 520	78 876	85 396	35 and older
% to the population of the corresponding age ²				
			Total	
			of them	
14 years and younger			14 years and younger	
15	0,04	0,05	0,09	15
16	5,3	6,1	11,4	16
17	8,2	9,9	18,1	17
18	10,2	38,7	48,9	18
19	10,0	49,2	59,2	19
20	4,5	45,9	50,4	20
21	1,5	44,8	46,3	21
22	0,6	32,0	32,6	22
23	0,3	20,1	20,4	23
24	0,2	8,9	9,1	24
25	0,2	4,4	4,6	25
26	0,1	2,8	2,9	26
27	0,1	2,1	2,2	27
28	0,1	1,6	1,7	28
29	0,1	1,4	1,5	29
30-34 years	0,1	1,1	1,2	30-34 years
35 and older				35 and older

¹ See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

² The number of resident population as of January 1, 2021 was used in the calculation.

6.24. **Students of tertiary and professional pre-tertiary education in 2021/22 academic year, by age**

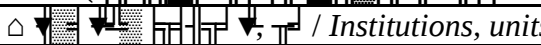
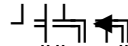
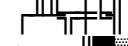
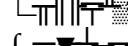
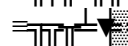
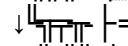
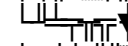
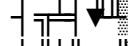
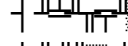
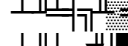
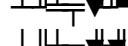
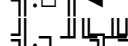
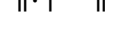
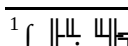
Age	Number of students			
	professional pre-tertiary education	tertiary education	total	
	282 319	1 046 669	1 328 988	Total, persons
				of them
14 years and younger	255	81	336	14 years and younger
15	41 343	12 788	54 131	15
16	53 031	17 282	70 313	16
17	62 453	121 300	183 753	17
18	58 316	160 124	218 440	18
19	26 211	162 764	188 975	19
20	8 627	155 912	164 539	20
21	3 964	117 082	121 046	21
22	2 097	90 070	92 167	22
23	1 541	45 088	46 629	23
24	1 317	19 754	21 071	24
25	1 200	12 562	13 762	25
26	1 142	9 269	10 411	26
27	1 175	7 775	8 950	27
28	1 092	6 920	8 012	28
29	1 153	6 805	7 958	29
30-34 years	5 795	32 794	38 589	30-34 years
35 and older	11 607	68 299	79 906	35 and older
% to the population of the corresponding age²				
				Total
				of them
14 years and younger				14 years and younger
15	9,6	3,0	12,6	15
16	13,3	4,3	17,6	16
17	15,6	30,3	45,9	17
18	15,2	41,8	57,0	18
19	7,1	44,2	51,3	19
20	2,4	43,6	46,0	20
21	1,1	31,6	32,7	21
22	0,6	24,0	24,6	22
23	0,4	11,3	11,7	23
24	0,3	4,8	5,1	24
25	0,3	2,8	3,1	25
26	0,2	2,0	2,2	26
27	0,3	1,6	1,9	27
28	0,2	1,4	1,6	28
29	0,2	1,3	1,5	29
30-34 years	0,2	1,0	1,2	30-34 years
35 and older				35 and older

¹ See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

² The number of resident population as of January 1, 2022 was used in the calculation.

6.25.
Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education, by region

( / beginning of academic year)

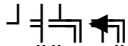
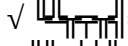
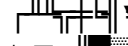
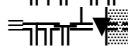
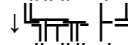
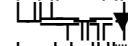
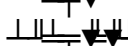
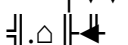
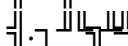
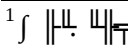
	 / Institutions, units	
	2020/21	2021/22
	129	248 Ukraine
	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	6	11 Vinnytsya
	3	6 Volyn
	3	14 Dnipropetrovsk
	7	10 Donetsk
	7	14 Zhytomyr
	5	7 Zakarpattia
	5	7 Zaporizhzhya
	3	6 Ivano-Frankivsk
	9	15 Kyiv
	6	8 Kirovohrad
	3	6 Luhansk
	10	20 Lviv
	5	8 Mykolayiv
	9	15 Odesa
	5	10 Poltava
	1	4 Rivne
	8	9 Sumy
	6	9 Ternopil
	8	13 Kharkiv
	5	8 Kherson
	ò ²	7 Khmelnytskyi
	1	6 Cherkasy
	5	11 Chernivtsi
	7	10 Chernihiv
	2	14 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹  6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

²  / There are no legal entities that carry out educational activities in the field of vocational pre-higher education.

	Students, thsd. persons	
	2020/21	2021/22
	165,6	282,3 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	8,4	14,4 Vinnytsya
	6,1	7,9 Volyn
	13,8	25,4 Dnipropetrovsk
	7,9	10,2 Donetsk
	5,0	12,1 Zhytomyr
	4,2	7,5 Zakarpattya
	10,7	13,0 Zaporizhzhya
	6,2	9,6 Ivano-Frankivsk
	7,2	10,6 Kyiv
	3,8	5,2 Kirovohrad
	1,8	4,3 Luhansk
	9,0	18,3 Lviv
	2,9	7,2 Mykolayiv
	13,5	20,6 Odesa
	7,2	10,5 Poltava
	5,2	10,2 Rivne
	9,0	10,9 Sumy
	8,5	11,5 Ternopil
	5,6	9,7 Kharkiv
	3,6	7,4 Kherson
	2,1	6,1 Khmelnytskyi
	1,3	4,2 Cherkasy
	3,5	7,0 Chernivtsi
	5,7	6,5 Chernihiv
	13,4	32,0 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

6.26.
Institutions of tertiary education, by region

 / beginning of academic year)		
	 / Institutions, units	
	2020/21	2021/22
	515	386 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	17	12 Vinnitsya
	10	8 Volyn
	51	39 Dnipropetrovsk
	21	18 Donetsk
	12	5 Zhytomyr
	9	7 Zakarpattia
	16	14 Zaporizhzhya
	13	10 Ivano-Frankivsk
	12	7 Kyiv
	9	7 Kirovohrad
	10	7 Luhansk
	33	21 Lviv
	11	8 Mykolayiv
	31	22 Odesa
	13	8 Poltava
	11	7 Rivne
	7	6 Sumy
	11	8 Ternopil
	55	46 Kharkiv
	13	11 Kherson
	18	11 Khmelnytskiy
	15	10 Cherkasy
	11	5 Chernivtsi
	9	6 Chernihiv
	97	83 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ . 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

6.26 / Table 6.26 continued

	Students, thsd. persons	
	2020/21	2021/22
	1141,9	1046,7 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	39,3	32,8 Vinnytsya
	20,7	19,3 Volyn
	82,7	70,3 Dnipropetrovsk
	27,5	23,9 Donetsk
	22,3	17,6 Zhytomyr
	20,2	17,4 Zakarpattia
	49,0	46,0 Zaporizhzhya
	32,2	30,2 Ivano-Frankivsk
	18,8	15,9 Kyiv
	11,6	10,2 Kirovohrad
	17,9	13,2 Luhansk
	95,4	90,4 Lviv
	27,0	21,4 Mykolayiv
	75,1	67,7 Odesa
	34,0	29,9 Poltava
	24,3	18,9 Rivne
	18,9	18,1 Sumy
	28,3	27,0 Ternopil
	124,2	122,4 Kharkiv
	20,7	18,6 Kherson
	25,3	22,3 Khmelnytskyi
	32,4	28,8 Cherkasy
	22,3	18,7 Chernivtsi
	13,0	11,9 Chernihiv
	258,8	253,8 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

6.27. Female students enrolled in professional pre-tertiary education, by region

(beginning of academic year, persons)

	2020/21	2021/22
	81409	133983 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	3911	6599 Vinnytsya
	3356	4255 Volyn
	4238	10499 Dnipropetrovsk
	3703	4976 Donetsk
	3261	5015 Zhytomyr
	2401	4319 Zakarpattya
	4972	5806 Zaporizhzhya
	2849	4199 Ivano-Frankivsk
	3511	4937 Kyiv
	2067	2595 Kirovohrad
	809	2128 Luhansk
	5846	9059 Lviv
	1880	3715 Mykolayiv
	6551	9698 Odesa
	3472	4570 Poltava
	1894	4679 Rivne
	4191	4806 Sumy
	4069	5420 Ternopil
	3900	5710 Kharkiv
	2329	3764 Kherson
	512	3170 Khmelnytskyi
	654	2204 Cherkasy
	2196	3732 Chernivtsi
	3016	3430 Chernihiv
	5821	14698 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

6.28.

Share of female students enrolled in professional pre-tertiary education

(/ beginning of academic year; / percentage of the total number of students)

	2020/21	2021/22
	49,2	47,5 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	46,4	45,7 Vinnytsya
	54,7	53,8 Volyn
	30,7	41,4 Dnipropetrovsk
	47,2	48,7 Donetsk
	65,2	41,5 Zhytomyr
	56,9	57,5 Zakarpattia
	46,6	44,7 Zaporizhzhya
	45,7	43,8 Ivano-Frankivsk
	48,6	46,7 Kyiv
	54,0	49,8 Kirovohrad
	44,8	50,1 Luhansk
	65,0	49,5 Lviv
	64,0	51,7 Mykolayiv
	48,7	47,1 Odesa
	48,0	43,5 Poltava
	36,6	45,7 Rivne
	46,6	44,0 Sumy
	47,8	47,1 Ternopil
	69,9	59,1 Kharkiv
	64,6	51,0 Kherson
	24,0	52,2 Khmelnytskyi
	51,4	52,2 Cherkasy
	63,2	53,0 Chernivtsi
	53,0	52,5 Chernihiv
	43,4	46,0 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

**6.29. Female students enrolled in tertiary education,
by region**

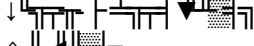
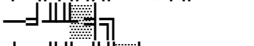
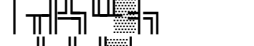
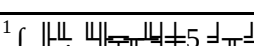
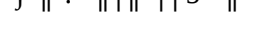
(/ beginning of academic year; persons)

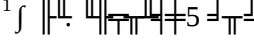
	2020/21	2021/22
	606945	562998 Ukraine
		Autonomous
	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	21716	18430 Vinnytsya
	11491	10779 Volyn
	43088	36284 Dnipropetrovsk
	13490	11739 Donetsk
	9860	9027 Zhytomyr
	12867	11024 Zakarpattia
	26872	26056 Zaporizhzhya
	18320	17978 Ivano-Frankivsk
	9410	8408 Kyiv
	5007	4370 Kirovohrad
	9147	6669 Luhansk
	50216	49235 Lviv
	13692	10833 Mykolayiv
	38949	35598 Odesa
	17655	15778 Poltava
	14875	11412 Rivne
	9552	9342 Sumy
	15826	15065 Ternopil
	63922	62441 Kharkiv
	7891	6702 Kherson
	13884	11514 Khmelnytskyi
	17373	15253 Cherkasy
	12726	11122 Chernivtsi
	6640	6169 Chernihiv
	142476	141770 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ / 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

6.30. | 

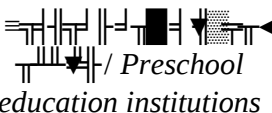
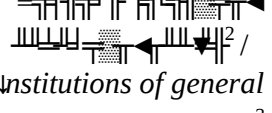
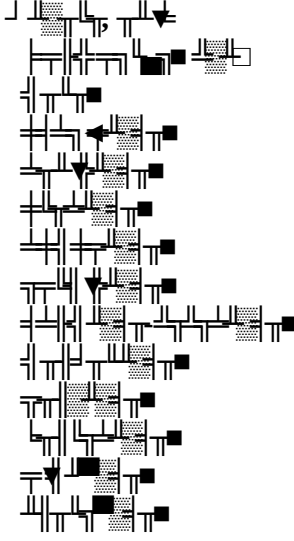
Share of female students enrolled in tertiary education

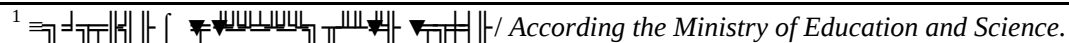
 / beginning of academic year; / percentage of the total number of students)		
	2020/21	2021/22
	53,2	53,8 Autonomous
		Republic of Crimea
	ë	ë Vinnytsya
	55,2	56,2 Volyn
	55,6	55,9 Dnipropetrovsk
	52,1	51,6 Donetsk
	49,1	49,1 Zhytomyr
	44,1	51,4 Zakarpattia
	63,7	63,4 Zaporizhzhya
	54,8	56,6 Ivano-Frankivsk
	56,9	59,6 Kyiv
	50,1	52,9 Kirovohrad
	43,1	42,9 Luhansk
	51,2	50,4 Lviv
	52,7	54,5 Mykolayiv
	50,8	50,5 Odesa
	51,9	52,5 Poltava
	51,9	52,8 Rivne
	61,2	60,5 Sumy
	50,6	51,7 Ternopil
	55,9	55,8 Kharkiv
	51,5	51,0 Kherson
	38,1	36,1 Khmelnytskyi
	54,9	51,7 Cherkasy
	53,6	52,9 Chernivtsi
	57,0	59,3 Chernihiv
	51,2	51,8 c.Kyiv
	55,1	55,9 c.Sevastopol
	ë	ë

¹ . 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

6.31. 2021

Distribution of pupils and students in educational institutions by languages of study in 2021

	 / <i>Preschool education institutions</i>	 / <i>Institutions of general secondary education</i> ²	
	1111358	4188403	Total, thsd. persons
			study in
			language
	1097107	4068582	Ukrainian
	5234	82700	Russian
	4387	17733	Hungarian
	3373	15534	Romanian
	209	203	English
	57	69	Crimean Tatar
	835	2293	Moldavian
	105	950	Polish
	ò	41	Bulgarian
	ò	170	German
	51	128	Slovak

¹  / *According the Ministry of Education and Science.*

²  / *Without students of special educational institutions and students of special classes*

6.32. 2020/21

Number of females of pupils, students and postgraduates at the beginning of 2020/21 academic year, by region

(/ persons)

	 Day institutions of general secondary education	 Institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education	 Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education	 / Institutions of tertiary education	 Postgraduate studies	
	2042939	94123	81409	606945	12020	Ukraine
						Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	81238	4399	3911	21716	236	Vinnitsya
	69928	2641	3356	11491	142	Volyn
	165382	9111	4238	43088	660	Dnipropetrovsk
	82100	3624	3703	13490	143	Donetsk
	67855	2815	3261	9860	131	Zhytomyr
	83117	1754	2401	12867	263	Zakarpattia
	83134	5130	4972	26872	419	Zaporizhzhya
	78242	2937	2849	18320	233	Ivano-Frankivsk
	113287	2658	3511	9410	177	Kyiv
	47385	2934	2067	5007	44	Kirovohrad
	26808	2089	809	9147	109	Luhansk
	140439	7760	5846	50216	1016	Lviv
	57620	4562	1880	13692	81	Mykolayiv
	135130	4896	6551	38949	894	Odesa
	66779	3844	3472	17655	273	Poltava
	81129	3700	1894	14875	114	Rivne
	47932	3902	4191	9552	438	Sumy
	54480	2656	4069	15826	239	Ternopil
	124883	6079	3900	63922	1659	Kharkiv
	55095	2928	2329	7891	156	Kherson
	67569	3136	512	13884	177	Khmelnyskiy
	56944	2552	654	17373	167	Cherkasy
	51894	2250	2196	12726	156	Chernivtsi
	47660	1640	3016	6640	149	Chernihiv
	156909	4126	5821	142476	3944	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

² / Excluding students of special schools (boarding schools) and students of special classes.

³ 2020 / By the end of 2020.

⁴ 5 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

6.33. 2021/22

Number of females of pupils, students and postgraduates at the beginning of 2021/22 academic year, by region

(/ persons)

	 Institutions of general secondary education	 Institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education	 Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education	 / Institutions of tertiary education	 Postgraduate studies	
	2059044	95673	133983	562998	12306	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	81034	4482	6599	18430	328	Vinnitsya
	70616	2807	4255	10779	149	Volyn
	165874	8766	10499	36284	634	Dnipropetrovsk
	81571	3856	4976	11739	119	Donetsk
	67635	2832	5015	9027	112	Zhytomyr
	83515	1727	4319	11024	360	Zakarpattia
	82373	5660	5806	26056	443	Zaporizhzhya
	78497	2997	4199	17978	257	Ivano-Frankivsk
	117433	2821	4937	8408	171	Kyiv
	47065	2935	2595	4370	53	Kirovohrad
	26590	2249	2128	6669	92	Luhansk
	141336	8163	9059	49235	995	Lviv
	57976	4864	3715	10833	103	Mykolayiv
	137398	4531	9698	35598	863	Odesa
	67266	3807	4570	15778	228	Poltava
	81824	3846	4679	11412	112	Rivne
	47803	3792	4806	9342	425	Sumy
	54252	2723	5420	15065	257	Ternopil
	126328	6179	5710	62441	1649	Kharkiv
	55123	2741	3764	6702	146	Kherson
	67682	3046	3170	11514	177	Khmelnyskiy
	56723	2895	2204	15253	183	Cherkasy
	52202	2191	3732	11122	146	Chernivtsi
	47561	1685	3430	6169	144	Chernihiv
	163367	4078	14698	141770	4160	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / According the Ministry of Education and Science.

² / Excluding students of special educational institutions and students of special classes.

³ 2021 / By the end of 2021.

⁴ 5 6.6 / See the 5 footnote to the table 6.6.

**6.34. Female participation rates at the beginning of 2020/21 academic year,
by level of education and region**

	/ percent of the total number of students				
	Day institutions of general secondary education ^{1,2} /	Institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education ^{1,3} /	Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education ⁴ /	Institutions of tertiary education ⁴ /	Postgraduate studies ³ /
	48,7	38,1	49,2	53,2	46,8
Ukraine					
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	48,7	37,6	46,4	55,2	40,0
Volyn	48,8	33,3	54,7	55,6	48,0
Dnipropetrovsk	48,6	41,6	30,7	52,1	44,2
Donetsk	48,6	36,1	47,2	49,1	44,0
Zhytomyr	48,9	37,2	65,2	44,1	59,0
Zakarpattia	48,9	30,7	56,9	63,7	40,2
Zaporizhzhya	48,6	38,9	46,6	54,8	49,3
Ivano-Frankivsk	48,9	33,4	45,7	56,9	46,6
Kyiv	49,0	33,6	48,6	50,1	41,1
Kirovohrad	48,8	42,3	54,0	43,1	31,0
Luhansk	48,3	44,9	44,8	51,2	47,2
Lviv	48,9	37,6	65,0	52,7	51,1
Mykolayiv	48,6	46,3	64,0	50,8	40,1
Odesa	48,9	35,9	48,7	51,9	51,3
Poltava	48,5	39,8	48,0	51,9	42,7
Rivne	48,9	35,2	36,6	61,2	44,4
Sumy	48,7	42,8	46,6	50,6	50,5
Ternopil	48,9	35,7	47,8	55,9	43,3
Kharkiv	48,6	44,5	69,9	51,5	48,1
Kherson	48,7	38,7	64,6	38,1	51,3
Khmelnyskiy	48,8	34,4	24,0	54,9	45,0
Cherkasy	48,5	37,0	51,4	53,6	45,6
Chernivtsi	48,3	38,5	63,2	57,0	60,7
Chernihiv	49,1	36,6	53,0	51,2	45,3
c.Kyiv	48,7	34,1	43,4	55,1	45,9
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² See the footnote 2 to Table 6.32.

³ See the footnote 3 to Table 6.32.

⁴ See the footnote 4 to Table 6.32.

6.35. | 2021/22

Female participation rates at the beginning of 2021/22 academic year, by level of education and region

(percent of the total number of students)

	Institutions of general secondary education ^{1,2} /	Institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education ^{1,3} /	Institutions of professional pre-tertiary education ⁴ /	Institutions of tertiary education ⁴ /	Postgraduate studies ^{3,4} /	
	49,2	38,2	47,5	53,8	46,6	Ukraine
						Autonomous
		ë	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	49,2	36,7	45,7	56,2	44,9	Vinnitsya
	49,1	34,9	53,8	55,9	47,3	Volyn
	49,2	41,8	41,4	51,6	45,2	Dnipropetrovsk
	49,2	36,9	48,7	49,1	41,5	Donetsk
	49,3	37,7	41,5	51,4	51,6	Zhytomyr
	48,9	29,6	57,5	63,4	41,3	Zakarpattia
	49,4	40,9	44,7	56,6	48,3	Zaporizhzhya
	48,9	32,7	43,8	59,6	47,4	Ivano-Frankivsk
	49,0	34,2	46,7	52,9	38,3	Kyiv
	49,4	42,0	49,8	42,9	31,9	Kirovohrad
	48,6	46,6	50,1	50,4	43,6	Luhansk
	49,2	38,6	49,5	54,5	50,5	Lviv
	49,5	47,1	51,7	50,5	43,3	Mykolayiv
	49,2	35,3	47,1	52,5	51,0	Odesa
	49,1	40,0	43,5	52,8	35,9	Poltava
	49,3	34,9	45,7	60,5	47,3	Rivne
	49,1	42,4	44,0	51,7	49,4	Sumy
	49,2	35,3	47,1	55,8	45,5	Ternopil
	48,9	44,6	59,1	51,0	48,4	Kharkiv
	49,2	38,8	51,0	36,1	47,4	Kherson
	49,2	32,9	52,2	51,7	47,2	Khmelnyskiy
	48,9	38,3	52,2	52,9	45,4	Cherkasy
	48,7	35,7	53,0	59,3	55,3	Chernivtsi
	49,7	35,4	52,5	51,8	41,4	Chernihiv
	49,4	33,7	46,0	55,9	46,3	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ According the Ministry of Education and Science.

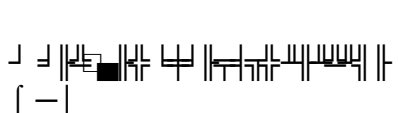
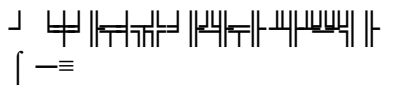
² See the footnote 2 to Table 6.33.

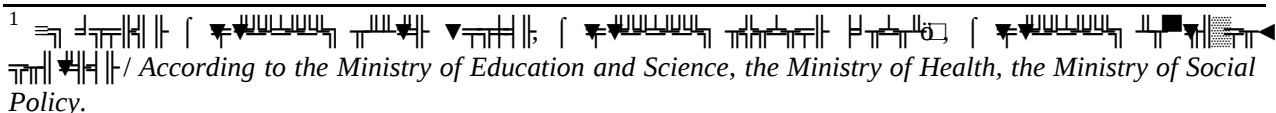
³ See the footnote 3 to Table 6.33.

⁴ See the footnote 4 to Table 6.33.

6.36.

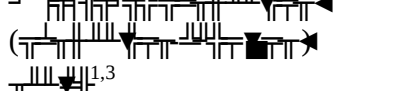
**The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship,
by place of residence**

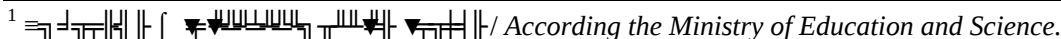
	(на кінець року; особи)		
	2019	2020	2021
	549	463	407
	1485	1437	1364
	775	670	592

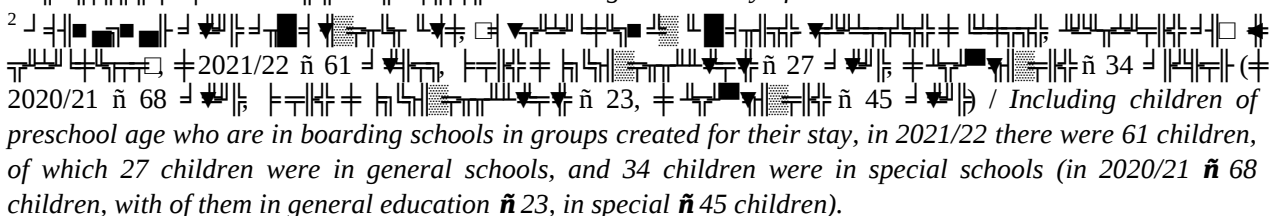
¹  / According to the Ministry of Education and Science, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Social Policy.

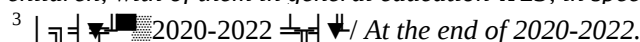
6.37.

**The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship,
by place of schooling**

	(на початок року; особи)		
	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
	45104	44216	44515
	10262	10169	10272

¹  / According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

²  / Including children of preschool age who are in boarding schools in groups created for their stay, in 2021/22 there were 61 children, of which 27 children were in general schools, and 34 children were in special schools (in 2020/21 n 68 children, with of them in general education n 23, in special n 45 children).

³  / At the end of 2020-2022.

6.38. The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, by place of residence and region, as of the end of 2020

(persons)

	Children's homes under the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine system	Homes of the child under the Ministry of Health of Ukraine	Children care homes under the Ministry of Social Policy of Ukraine system	
	463	1437	670	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	...	ë	...	Republic of Crimea
	ñ	40	11	Vinnitsya
	ñ	20	ñ	Volyn
	ñ	183	83	Dnipropetrovsk
	65	98	96	Donetsk
	ñ	39	10	Zhytomyr
	66	47	41	Zakarpattia
	ñ	120	34	Zaporizhzhya
	ñ	13	38	Ivano-Frankivsk
	43	97	31	Kyiv
	19	44	22	Kirovohrad
	ñ	37	ñ	Luhansk
	15	23	16	Lviv
	ñ	37	25	Mykolayiv
	105	148	61	Odesa
	17	58	20	Poltava
	ñ	12	2	Rivne
	31	32	10	Sumy
	13	13	8	Ternopil
	6	81	48	Kharkiv
	ñ	42	37	Kherson
	56	55	11	Khmelnyskiy
	14	41	30	Cherkasy
	12	25	3	Chernivtsi
	ñ	35	14	Chernihiv
	1	97	19	c.Kyiv
	...	ë	...	c.Sevastopol

¹ According to the Ministry of Education and Science, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Social Policy.

6.39. The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, by place of residence and region, as of the end of 2021

(persons)

	Children's homes under the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine system	Homes of the child under the Ministry of Health of Ukraine	Children care homes under the Ministry of Social Policy of Ukraine system	
	407	1364	592	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë		... Republic of Crimea
	ñ	43		7 Vinnytsya
	ñ	8		ñ Volyn
	ñ	150		65 Dnipropetrovsk
	ñ	70		78 Donetsk
	ñ	28		7 Zhytomyr
	94	49		44 Zakarpattyia
	ñ	152		38 Zaporizhzhya
	ñ	11		28 Ivano-Frankivsk
	49	115		28 Kyiv
	ñ	53		21 Kirovohrad
	ñ	32		ñ Luhansk
	16	15		15 Lviv
	ñ	33		24 Mykolayiv
	117	164		51 Odesa
	ñ	39		19 Poltava
	ñ	12		2 Rivne
	24	29		7 Sumy
	11	10		7 Ternopil
	3	53		49 Kharkiv
	ñ	48		39 Kherson
	54	55		10 Khmelnytskyi
	15	38		24 Cherkasy
	24	20		3 Chernivtsi
	ñ	39		12 Chernihiv
	ñ	98		14 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë		... c.Sevastopol

¹ За даними Міністерства освіти і науки, Міністерства охорони здоров'я, Міністерства соціальної політики / According to the Ministry of Education and Science, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Social Policy.

6.40.

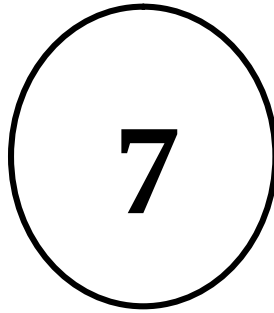
The number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship
as of the beginning of academic year, by place of schooling and region

(/ persons)

	2020/21		2021/22		
	/ In the facilities of general secondary education of all types	/ In the institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education	/ In the facilities of general secondary education of all types	/ In the institutions of professional (vocational and technical) education	
	44216	10169	44515	10272	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	1414	375	1430	412	Vinnitsya
	1027	234	1019	231	Volyn
	5715	1183	5566	1173	Dnipropetrovsk
	3011	634	2955	676	Donetsk
	1960	409	1986	392	Zhytomyr
	1200	247	1205	244	Zakarpattia
	2468	686	2515	746	Zaporizhzhya
	755	193	784	179	Ivano-Frankivsk
	2175	297	2221	303	Kyiv
	1833	338	1812	361	Kirovohrad
	1003	149	1011	171	Luhansk
	1371	491	1419	511	Lviv
	1693	506	1768	515	Mykolayiv
	3101	818	3135	734	Odesa
	1393	358	1415	347	Poltava
	1118	308	1142	272	Rivne
	1325	310	1315	337	Sumy
	544	173	557	176	Ternopil
	3001	611	3093	633	Kharkiv
	1729	402	1801	431	Kherson
	1235	318	1211	285	Khmelnyskiy
	1435	178	1418	150	Cherkasy
	742	142	727	153	Chernivtsi
	1325	278	1356	298	Chernihiv
	1643	531	1654	542	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / According to the Ministry of Education and Science.

² 6.37 / See the second footnote to the table 6.37.



$\Gamma \equiv \int \downarrow \Gamma$

Section 7

$\begin{array}{ccccccc} \triangle & \perp & \Gamma & \Pi & \sqcup & \Gamma \vee & \downarrow \\ \sqcup \downarrow \int & | & - & \perp & \leq & \int & - & \triangle \end{array}$

Culture and leisure

7.1. Books published for children

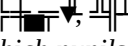
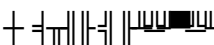
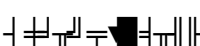
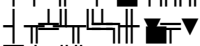
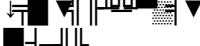
	2019	2020	2021	
                           	2390	2117	2813	Total editions
                           	10	11	13	% to the total
                           	4987	4941	5213	number of published books
                           	8	12	12	Circulation, thsd of copies
                           				% to the total circulation

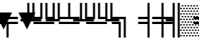
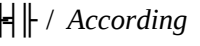
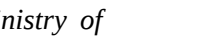
7.2. Newspapers and periodicals published for children

	2019	2020	2021	
                           				Newspapers
                           	19	14	18	Number of editions, printed units
                           	736,0	328,4	524,8	Average one-time circulation, thsd of copies
                           	3159,5	2036,0	2735,8	Annual circulation, thsd of copies
                           				Periodic and such that publications continue
                           	50	53	42	Number of editions, printed units
                           	493,4	519,3	403,3	Average one-time circulation, thsd of copies
                    	5409,1	5495,1	4498,4	Annual circulation, thsd of copies

7.3. ¹ Aesthetic education schools

( / as of school year beginning)

	 / Number of schools, units			 / In which pupils, thsd.			
	2019/ 20	2020/ 21	2021/ 22	2019/ 20	2020/ 21	2021/ 22	
	1323	1327	1320	313,5	314,8	314,8	Total
	773	732	732	ë	ë	ë	Music schools
	414	457	457	ë	ë	ë	Schools of arts
	111	108	108	ë	ë	ë	Painting schools
							Choreographic schools
	9	9	8	ë	ë	ë	Other art schools
	16	21	15	313,5	314,8	314,8	

¹  /  /  /  /  / According to the Ministry of Culture and Information Policy.

7.4. Sport schools for children in 2020, by region

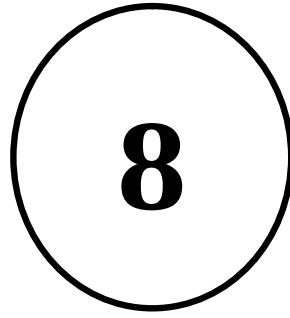
	Children's and youth sports schools (DYUSSh) and specialized children's and youth schools of the Olympic reserve (SDYUSHOR)			Schools of Higher Sports Mastery (SHVSM)		
	/ total institutions, units	in which pupils	of them females, %	/ total institutions, units	in which pupils	of them females, %
Ukraine	1238	452184	26,2	34	3949	34,0
Autonomous Republic of Crimea	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Vinnitsya	54	18059	22,9	1	138	17,4
Volyn	31	8856	28,3	1	95	51,6
Dnipropetrovsk	87	37247	28,2	1	217	32,7
Donetsk	52	23763	23,0	1	285	29,1
Zhytomyr	45	13178	26,4	1	124	37,9
Zakarpattia	34	13071	25,1	1	121	33,9
Zaporizhzhya	62	19409	26,8	1	115	27,8
Ivano-Frankivsk	41	15919	24,8	1	53	39,6
Kyiv	59	24418	25,9	1	196	27,6
Kirovohrad	32	11518	27,5	1	55	32,7
Luhansk	23	7030	29,6	1	114	22,8
Lviv	73	25424	27,6	1	151	39,7
Mykolayiv	51	14244	28,5	2	572	38,3
Odesa	70	24268	26,4	1	168	39,9
Poltava	47	16738	28,6	1	60	23,3
Rivne	37	13579	25,3	1	135	31,1
Sumy	48	14004	24,6	1	119	47,1
Ternopil	30	9134	25,7	1	132	34,8
Kharkiv	75	43203	26,1	2	104	47,1
Kherson	39	12926	26,3	1	352	30,7
Khmelnyskiy	41	15094	25,6	1	83	44,6
Cherkasy	38	11735	23,2	1	107	32,7
Chernivtsi	33	11391	24,1	1	131	30,5
Chernihiv	46	14118	23,4	2	83	16,9
c.Kyiv	90	33858	29,0	7	239	37,2
c.Sevastopol	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ According to the Ministry of Youth and Sports.

7.5. **Спортивные школы для детей в 2021 г., по регионам**
Sport schools for children in 2021, by region

	Спортивные школы для детей и молодежи (СШДМ) и специализированные спортивные школы олимпийского резерва (СПШОР) (Children's and youth sports schools (DYUSSh) and specialized children's and youth schools of the Olympic reserve (SDYUSHOR))			Школы высшего спортивного мастерства (ШВСМ) (Schools of Higher Sports Mastery (SHVSM))		
	всего учреждений, ед.	в которых обучаются, чел.	из них женщины, %	всего учреждений, ед.	в которых обучаются, чел.	из них женщины, %
Украина	1167	434268	27,0	34	3949	33,8
Автоматическая Республика Крым	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë
Винницкая область	54	17076	23,9	1	157	22,3
Волинская область	28	8944	29,0	1	84	53,6
Днепропетровская область	79	37662	28,3	1	218	31,7
Донецкая область	46	22264	24,5	1	295	28,8
Житомирская область	41	12693	28,4	1	122	40,2
Закарпатская область	34	11874	26,6	1	120	35,8
Запорожская область	63	19522	27,0	1	108	29,6
Ивано-Франковская область	40	15870	26,0	1	58	41,4
Киевская область	54	22365	27,7	1	186	30,1
Кировоградская область	30	11041	28,3	1	55	30,9
Луганская область	23	7341	30,7	1	106	26,4
Львовская область	66	22852	28,1	1	147	35,4
Миколаївська область	48	14235	26,9	2	168	35,7
Одесская область	72	22971	28,1	1	55	29,1
Полтавская область	42	15195	27,8	1	148	27,7
Ривненская область	34	12588	26,2	1	131	42,0
Сумская область	43	13140	25,8	1	133	35,3
Тернопольская область	29	9024	26,7	1	104	48,1
Харьковская область	71	41106	26,6	2	337	29,1
Херсонская область	34	12003	25,7	1	70	45,7
Хмельницкая область	38	14991	26,2	1	114	29,8
Черкасская область	35	11639	25,0	1	131	32,8
Черновицкая область	28	10121	25,4	1	92	19,6
Черниговская область	44	13191	27,0	2	236	44,1
г. Киев	91	34560	28,2	7	574	35,2
г. Севастополь	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë

¹ Согласно Министерству молодежи и спорта.



$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$
Section 8

$$\begin{array}{c} \leq \vdash \infty \rfloor \leq \top \quad \vdash \vdash \vdash \\ \vdash \mid \vdash \neq \leq \vdash \perp \leq \vdash \\ \vdash \vdash \vee \vdash \downarrow \vdash \end{array}$$

Output of consumer goods

	Page
8.1. Output of selected foodstuffs for children	197
8.2. Output of selected goods for children	198

8.1. Production of selected foodstuffs for children

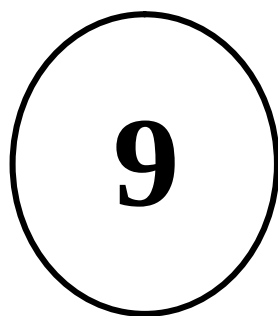
(tons)

	2019	2020	2021	
Milk and cream of a fat content by weight of > 1 % but ≤ 6 %, not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter, in immediate packings of a net content ≤ 2 l, for infants	18887,9	17257,8		ë
Milk and cream of a fat content by weight of > 6 % but ≤ 21 %, not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter, in immediate packings of ≤ 2 l, for infants	=	=		ë
Curd and its products for infants	7783,6	7576,2		ë
Fermented milk products, for baby food (not flavored)	4422,9	4005,9		ë
Homogenised composite food preparations for infant food or dietetic purposes p.r.s. in containers ≤ 250 g	815,1	=		ë
Food preparations for infants, p.r.s. (excluding homogenised composite food preparations)	6599,9	=	=	

8.2. Production of selected goods for children

(thsd. units)

	2019	2020	2021	
Baby carriages	5,2			Baby carriages
Toys representing animals or non-human creatures	228,6	197,0	196,7	Toys representing animals or non-human creatures
Toy trains and their accessories; other reduced-size models or construction sets and constructional toys	3768,5	4419,4		Toy trains and their accessories; other reduced-size models or construction sets and constructional toys
Puzzles	2464,9			Puzzles



$$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$$

Section 9

$$\int - \sqcup \triangle \downarrow \vdash \vdash \top$$

Environment

9.1.	Water supply and water drainage, basic indicators	203
9.2.	Fresh water consumption, by region	204
9.3.	Polluted waste waters drained into the natural surface water basins, by region	205
9.4.	Emission of harmful pollutants and carbon dioxide to the atmospheric air	206
9.5.	Emission of harmful pollutants to the atmospheric air from stationary sources of pollution, by region	207

ñ, ö, √, 2021
 3,8
 460,1 4,5 111,8
 59,2%
 2,2
 48,8 (1,9%) 2020
 57,1%
 1 2 3,9
 1 ñ 54,2
 1 2 7,2 ñ 3,4
 ∫ ñ 4,3 3,2 ñ 3,2
 2,3 46,4 11,9
 (38,8%),
 (34,6%), (17,9%).
 2021
 8,9 3 (8,3 3 0,5 3) 9,6% (0,8 3)
 6,1 3 0,5 3
 0,6% 2020
 2021 65,9% (4,0 3)
 ñ 16,6% (1,0 3),
 ñ 15,8% (0,9 3), ñ 1,7% (0,1 3).
 (0,5 3, 33,2%).
 2021
 34,1 3, 3,7 %
 2020

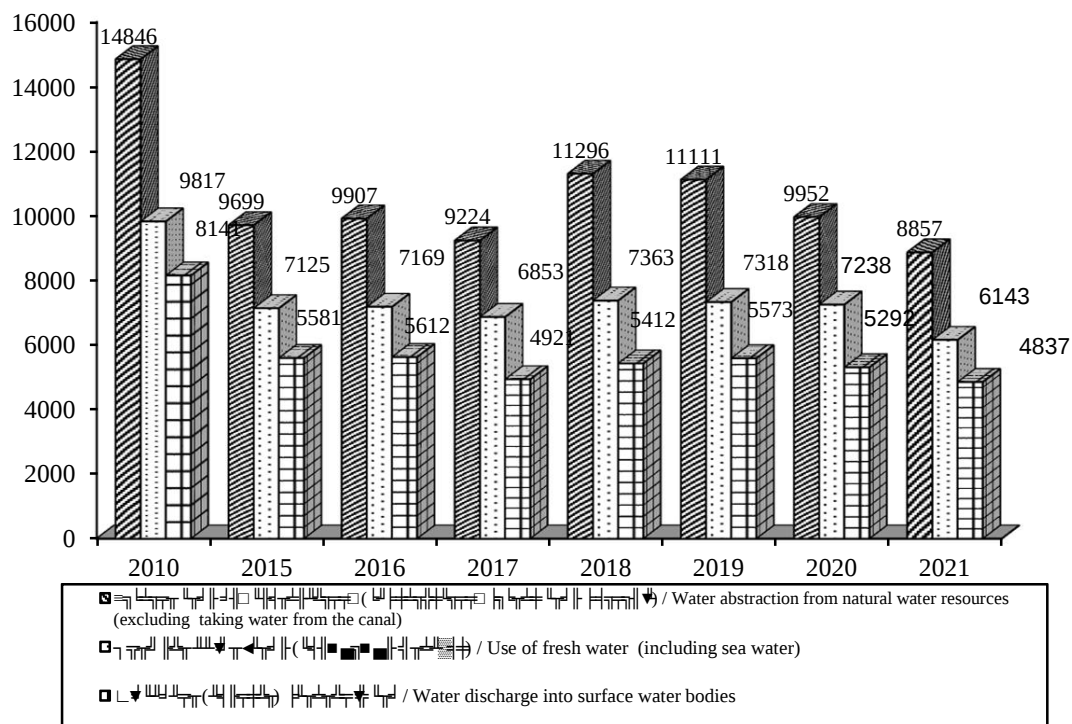
0,5%³, 8,6%³ 2021 4,8%³, 0,5%³, 2021
 0,5%³, 0,4%³, 0,1%³ 2021
 7,3%, 5,5%³, 11,2%.

9.1. Water supply and water drainage, basic indicators

Water supply and water drainage, basic indicators

($\text{m}^3 / \text{mln.cub.m}$)

	2019	2020	2021	
Water abstraction from natural water resources	11111	9952	8857	
Use of fresh water (including the sea water)	7318	7238	6143	
of which used for needs				
production	4723	4532	4047	
drinking and sanitary and hygienic	1148	1169	1019	
Water discharge into surface water bodies	5573	5292	4837	
including				
polluted return waters	737	518	542	
without purification	139	100	120	
insufficiently purified	1188	1425	1430	
Recycling and re-consecutive water supply	34074	35432	34122	
Capacity of purifying facilities	5546	5142	5521	



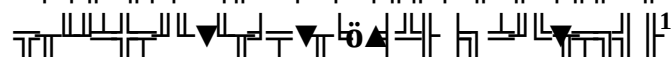
¹ According to the State Agency of Water Resources.

9.2. Fresh water consumption, by region¹

	(mln.cub.m) / mln.cub.m)		
	2019	2020	2021
	7318	7238	6143 Ukraine
			Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	87	79	74 Vinnitsya
	53	30	32 Volyn
	866	765	746 Dnipropetrovsk
	1251	1168	1008 Donetsk
	69	56	56 Zhytomyr
	30	28	22 Zakarpattia
	1133	1154	1002 Zaporizhzhya
	82	67	82 Ivano-Frankivsk
	513	669	523 Kyiv
	46	39	44 Kirovohrad
	64	44	48 Luhansk
	122	101	131 Lviv
	155	227	169 Mykolayiv
	279	310	229 Odesa
	84	72	81 Poltava
	96	89	90 Rivne
	61	57	48 Sumy
	40	31	31 Ternopil
	262	291	196 Kharkiv
	993	952	703 Kherson
	64	80	90 Khmelnytskiy
	150	133	115 Cherkasy
	49	35	32 Chernivtsi
	91	95	92 Chernihiv
	678	666	499 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

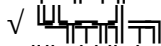
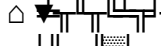
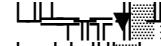
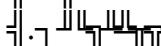
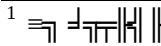
¹ / According to the State Agency of Water Resources.

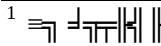
9.3.



Polluted waste waters drained into the natural surface

water basins, by region

	 ³ / mln.cub.m)		
	2019	2020	2021
	737	518	542 Ukraine
			Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	1	ñ	1 Vinnitsya
	ñ	ñ	1 Volyn
	200	128	120 Dnipropetrovsk
	45	76	90 Donetsk
	2	2	2 Zhytomyr
	3	3	4 Zakarpattia
	11	12	7 Zaporizhzhya
	1	1	1 Ivano-Frankivsk
	2	2	1 Kyiv
	3	4	16 Kirovohrad
	16	34	21 Luhansk
	45	123	120 Lviv
	20	21	20 Mykolayiv
	36	25	32 Odesa
	2	2	25 Poltava
	5	15	8 Rivne
	21	20	19 Sumy
	2	2	2 Ternopil
	15	13	5 Kharkiv
	1	2	9 Kherson
	1	1	1 Khmelnytskiy
	3	3	4 Cherkasy
	1	2	2 Chernivtsi
	14	11	15 Chernihiv
	287	16	16 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹  / According to the State Agency of Water Resources.

9.4. Emission of harmful pollutants and carbon dioxide to the atmospheric air

(t / thsd.t)

	2019	2020	2021 ¹	
Emission of pollutants ñ	4108,3	3675,3	3788,8	total
				including
	2459,5	2238,6	2242,0	by stationary sources
				of which
	676,0	601,0	575,7	sulfur dioxide
	205,1	181,3	174	nitrogen peroxide
	7,0	3,5	3,6	nitrogen oxide
	748,4	707,3	704,3	carbon oxide
	441,7	429,2	454,9	methane
				non-methane
	42,5	40,6	41,1	volatile organic compounds
	310,3	248,9	262,9	weighted suspension particles
	1648,8	1436,7	1546,8	from motor road transport
				of which
	19,8	18,2	19,6	sulfur dioxide
	172,1	161,8	174,4	nitrogen peroxide
	0,8	0,8	0,9	nitrogen oxide
	1272,7	1084,7	1164,9	carbon oxide
	5,2	4,9	5,3	methane
				non-methane
	165,6	141,7	155,1	volatile organic compounds
	24,4	24,6	26,6	soot
Besides emission of carbon dioxide - total	147228,8	131859,1		
				of which
	121282,9	109079,4	111854,2	by stationary sources of pollution
²	25945,9	22779,7		by motor road transport

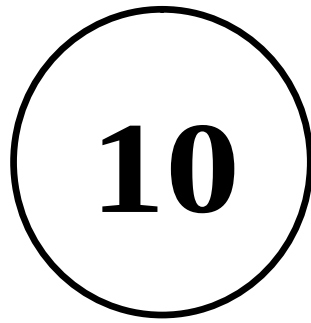
¹ Data can be refined.

² According to the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Natural Resources.

**9.5. Emission of harmful pollutants to the atmospheric air
from stationary sources of pollution, by region**

(thsd.t)

	2019	2020	2021	
	2459,5	2238,6	2242,0	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	99,7	78,2	79,3	Vinnitsya
	5,3	5,1	5,6	Volyn
	576,9	534,7	537,6	Dnipropetrovsk
	773,5	751,0	744,1	Donetsk
	12,7	11,8	11,9	Zhytomyr
	3,7	3,3	2,8	Zakarpattya
	173,4	155,5	148,2	Zaporizhzhya
	205,0	140,4	172,4	Ivano-Frankivsk
	84,4	66,6	59,3	Kyiv
	12,8	10,7	11,1	Kirovohrad
	37,4	35,5	35,1	Luhansk
	88,9	76,0	75,4	Lviv
	12,1	11,2	12,2	Mykolayiv
	33,1	42,6	35,9	Odesa
	51,0	45,8	52,4	Poltava
	9,9	10,1	9,4	Rivne
	21,7	20,9	18,3	Sumy
	9,4	9,5	8,3	Ternopil
	106,5	94,1	73,4	Kharkiv
	17,8	17,8	17,1	Kherson
	20,3	18,2	21,1	Khmelnyskiy
	51,8	51,4	47,6	Cherkasy
	2,4	1,8	1,7	Chernivtsi
	27,5	20,9	23,0	Chernihiv
	22,3	25,5	38,8	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol



$$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$$

Section 10

$$\begin{array}{c} \neg \neg \neg \downarrow \vee \vdash \pi \downarrow \leq \geq \\ \equiv \vee \neg \leq \neg \neg \end{array}$$

Social protection

10.1.	Provision of certain types of government assistance to families with children by social protection bodies in 2020	211
10.2.	Provision of certain types of government assistance to families with children by social protection bodies in 2021	212
10.3.	Boarding houses for disabled children, by region	213
10.4.	Some boarding institutions and institutions of social protection for children	214
10.5.	Information about orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship for who guardianship and custody was established, during 2021	215
10.6.	Number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, who were under guardianship, custody, by region	216
10.7.	Children under guardianship or custody who are obtaining government assistance, by region	218
10.8.	Adopted orphans and children, deprived of parental guardianship	219
10.9.	Age structure of pupils in shelters for children in 2021	220
10.10.	Educational attainment orphanage's pupils in 2021	220
10.11.	Health's state of pupils of shelters for children in 2021	221
10.12.	Shelters for children	221
10.13.	Shelters for children in 2021, by region	222

10.14.		223
	Children who were in shelter-care facilities by certain categories in 2021	
10.15.		224
	Social characteristics of children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children in 2021	
10.16.		224
	Educational level of children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children (inpatient stay) in 2021	
10.17.		225
	Characteristics of children of centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children by health status in 2021	
10.18.		225
	Centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children rehabilitation of children	
10.19.		226
	Centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children in 2021, by region	
10.20.		227
	Children who were in centres of social and psychological rehabilitation by certain categories	
10.21.		228
	Family-type orphanages as of the end 2021, by region	
10.22.		229
	Foster families as of the end 2021, by region	

10.1. **Provision of certain types of government assistance to families with children by social protection bodies in 2020**

Provision of certain types of government assistance to families with children by social protection bodies in 2020

	△ ▽ ▹ ▸ / Number, thsd. persons		△ ▽ ▹ ▸ / The number of allowances, thsd.	▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Amount of assistance, UAH mln.	▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / The average amount of assistance, UAH	
	▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / recipients of assistance	▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / children for who the assistance is received as of January 1, 2021				
▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Pregnancy and child-birth allowance	147,8	▹ ▸	157,6	335,0	2126,01	Pregnancy and child-birth allowance
▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Childbirth allowance including one-time and monthly	299,3	317,1	11726,0	13220,3	1127,43	Childbirth allowance including one-time and monthly
▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Allowance for children under guardianship	39,4	42,8	658,6	2853,3	4332,27	Allowance for children under guardianship
▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Allowance for children to single persons (mothers, widows, widowers, adoptive parents)	449,2	247,3	3793,1	5543,6	1461,51	Allowance for children to single persons (mothers, widows, widowers, adoptive parents)
▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / Adoption allowance including one-time and monthly	0,8	4,7	44,8	51,5	1149,39	Adoption allowance including one-time and monthly

¹ ▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

▹ ▸ ▹ ▸ / In 2020, the honorary title of "Mother-heroine" was awarded to 901 mothers.

10.3. Boarding houses for disabled children, by region

/ end of year)

	2019			2020			2021			
	/ Number of boarding institutions, units	placed children and youth, persons	of which children	/ Number of boarding institutions, units	placed children and youth, persons	of which children	/ Number of boarding institutions, units	placed children and youth, persons	of which children	
	40	4706	1667	36	4402	1468	36	4332	1347	Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	2	264	37	2	260	27	2	256	20	Vinnitsya
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Volyn
	4	515	233	3	491	201	3	496	180	Dnipropetrovsk
	1	240	175	1	237	149	1	229	133	Donetsk
	3	241	43	2	161	37	2	158	35	Zhytomyr
	3	383	66	3	378	58	3	380	59	Zakarpattia
	1	131	92	1	123	81	1	119	79	Zaporizhzhya
	2	177	53	1	131	53	1	126	43	Ivano-Frankivsk
	1	159	75	1	160	81	1	156	77	Kyiv
	1	126	47	1	127	45	1	126	45	Kirovohrad
	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	ñ	Luhansk
	2	173	40	2	175	36	2	174	31	Lviv
	1	47	47	1	42	42	1	37	37	Mykolayiv
	4	504	146	4	497	128	4	497	117	Odesa
	2	219	64	2	217	53	2	214	50	Poltava
	1	100	3	ñ	3	3	ñ	3	3	Rivne
	2	256	36	2	249	28	2	253	26	Sumy
	1	96	20	1	94	15	1	92	12	Ternopil
	2	241	128	2	236	114	2	233	111	Kharkiv
	1	101	82	1	104	81	1	102	75	Kherson
	1	64	35	1	61	22	1	62	20	Khmelnyskiy
	1	189	59	1	187	56	1	170	48	Cherkasy
	1	40	11	1	34	10	1	10	9	Chernivtsi
	1	102	44	1	95	34	1	109	40	Chernihiv
	2	338	131	2	340	114	2	330	97	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.4. Selected boarding schools and institutions for social protection of children

Selected boarding schools and institutions for social protection of children

(end of year)

	2019	2020	2021	
Boarding schools for orphans and children deprived of parents/guardianship				
institutions	8	8	1	
enrolment ²	480	457	57	
Children's homes				
institutions	27	22	17	
of which by system the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine	25	22	17	
enrolment ²	1070	900	662	
of which by system the Ministry of Education and Science of Ukraine	1010	900	662	
Homes of the child under the Ministry of Health of Ukraine				
institutions	39	40	37	
enrolment ²	2699	2387	2201	
Children care homes under the Ministry of Social Policy of Ukraine				
institutions	40	36	36	
enrolment ²	4706	4402	4332	
Shelters for minors				
institutions	5	5	4	
enrolment ^{2, 3}	755	549	564	

¹ Source: Ministry of Education and Science, Ministry of Social Policy, Ministry of Health.

² The total number of children in facilities apart from orphans and children who are deprived from parental care, includes also children that have parents.

³ Were during the reporting year.

At the end of 2021, 9083 children resided at 1298 family type children's homes, 5830 children in 3049 foster homes, and 6185 children in 74 centres of social and psychological rehabilitation.

Information about orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship for who guardianship and custody was established, during 2021

$$\frac{\text{Total}}{\text{Total}}$$

The total number of orphans and children deprived of parents/guardianship (according to primary registration) as of the beginning of the 2021

The total number of orphans and children deprived of parental care
7096 (according to primary registration) who were adopted during 2021
including

6117 guardianship is assigned to the child's place of primary registration

979 guardianship is not assigned to the child's place of primary registration

The number of orphans and children deprived of parents/guardianship (according to primary registration), deregistered during 2021

8023
due to
245 returning the child to parents (or one of them)

292 adoption of the child

683 death of the child's guardian

32 death of a child

576 application of the guardian

5994 reaching the age of majority

71 the acquisition by the child (or granting) of full civil capacity

130 other

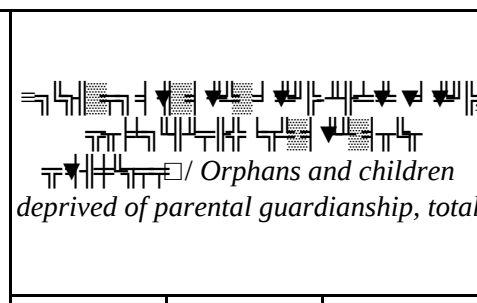
The total number of orphans and children deprived of parental care (according to primary registration) who were under guardianship at the end 2021 including who live in the families of relatives

215

10.6.

Number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, who were under guardianship, custody, by region

(/ end of year; persons)

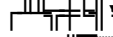
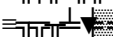
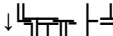
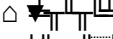
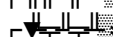
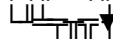
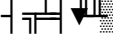
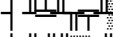
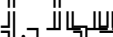
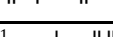
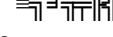
	 / Orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship, total		
	2019	2020	2021
	68877	68533	67586 Ukraine
	ë	ë	ë Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	2324	2309	2263 Vinnitsya
	1494	1499	1437 Volyn
	8654	8562	8484 Dnipropetrovsk
	4918	4906	4755 Donetsk
	2998	3033	3053 Zhytomyr
	2116	2068	2042 Zakarpattia
	3716	3757	3726 Zaporizhzhya
	1319	1266	1204 Ivano-Frankivsk
	3376	3355	3320 Kyiv
	2954	2891	2855 Kirovohrad
	1438	1421	1432 Luhansk
	2234	2251	2187 Lviv
	2859	2829	2752 Mykolayiv
	5246	5199	5095 Odesa
	2096	2061	2009 Poltava
	1631	1646	1668 Rivne
	2055	2074	2036 Sumy
	992	962	957 Ternopil
	4355	4393	4376 Kharkiv
	2751	2762	2657 Kherson
	1817	1802	1799 Khmelnyskiy
	2184	2171	2187 Cherkasy
	943	955	952 Chernivtsi
	2030	2004	2002 Chernihiv
	2377	2357	2338 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

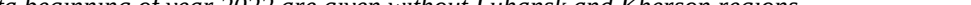
¹ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.6 /
Table 10.6 continued

	Orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship who were under care, total		
	2019	2020	2021
	49624	49016	48089 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	1633	1628	1606 Vinnytsya
	1099	1097	1069 Volyn
	5975	5828	5703 Dnipropetrovsk
	3630	3524	3386 Donetsk
	2204	2264	2278 Zhytomyr
	1450	1422	1389 Zakarpattya
	2679	2651	2568 Zaporizhzhya
	1031	984	932 Ivano-Frankivsk
	2530	2523	2467 Kyiv
	2034	1977	1945 Kirovohrad
	1037	1011	992 Luhansk
	1727	1703	1655 Lviv
	1936	1888	1849 Mykolayiv
	3934	3825	3715 Odesa
	1486	1483	1434 Poltava
	1315	1315	1343 Rivne
	1439	1455	1438 Sumy
	682	672	664 Ternopil
	3022	3048	3034 Kharkiv
	1934	1915	1822 Kherson
	1291	1288	1303 Khmelnytskyi
	1527	1504	1528 Cherkasy
	709	701	703 Chernivtsi
	1357	1349	1322 Chernihiv
	1963	1961	1944 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

Children under guardianship or custody who are obtaining government assistance, by region

	2020	2021	2022 ²	
	43031	42755	42147	Ukraine
				Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	1374	1444	2319	Vinnytsya
	825	977	906	Volyn
	5828	5152	5501	Dnipropetrovsk
	2919	3180	3142	Donetsk
	1731	1952	1837	Zhytomyr
	1203	1153	1084	Zakarpattia
	2369	2418	2618	Zaporizhzhya
	1246	1099	1275	Ivano-Frankivsk
	2225	2221	2859	Kyiv
	1785	1737	1730	Kirovohrad
	801	826	ñ	Luhansk
	1544	1485	1485	Lviv
	1610	1581	1689	Mykolayiv
	3395	3288	2858	Odesa
	1263	1253	1168	Poltava
	1021	1009	1332	Rivne
	1275	1305	1302	Sumy
	595	595	528	Ternopil
	2707	2660	2612	Kharkiv
	1486	1418	ñ	Kherson
	1052	1092	1154	Khmelnyskiy
	1356	1267	1262	Cherkasy
	695	728	652	Chernivtsi
	1111	1247	1212	Chernihiv
	1615	1668	1622	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

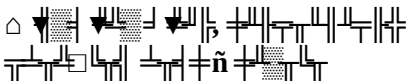
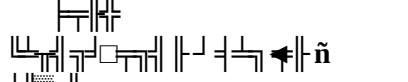
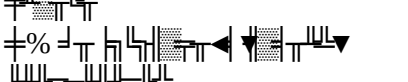
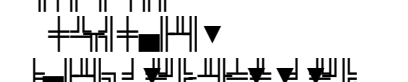
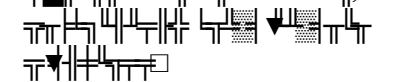
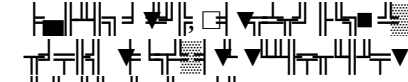
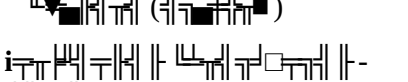
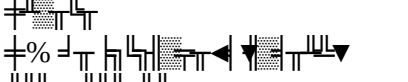
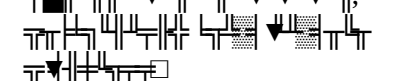
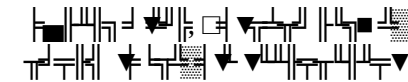
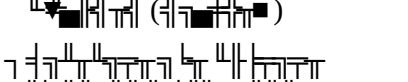
²  Due to the imposition of martial law in February 2022 in Ukraine, data beginning of year 2022 are given without Luhansk and Kherson regions.

the average amount of one benefit payment for children under guardianship was UAH 5,468.5, in urban areas ₴ 5,417.4, in rural areas ₴ 5,531.3.

10.8.

Adopted orphans and children, deprived of parental guardianship

(/ persons)

	2019	2020	2021	
	2878	1964	2150	The number of children adopted during the year, total
	2491	1709	1869	of which by citizens of Ukraine, total, of which
	86,6	87,0	86,9	% to the total number of adopted
	1435	992	1082	of which orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship
	1056	717	787	children living with one parent and adopted by a stepfather/stepmother
	387	255	281	by foreign citizenz, total, of which
	13,4	13,0	13,1	% to the total number of adopted
	375	247	272	of which orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship
	12	8	9	children living with one parent and adopted by a stepfather/stepmother
	35	28	43	Adoptions annulled or invalidated in families of Ukrainian citizens
	1	8	1	in families of foreign citizens
	68877	68533	67586	The total number of orphans and children deprived of parental guardianship at the end of the year

10.9. Age structure of children in shelters for children in 2021

(persons)

	Total	Of which girls	Of which boys	
Number of children aged				
3-5	104	55	49	3-5
6-10	192	87	105	6-10
11-14	162	67	95	11-14
15-17 years	106	45	61	15-17 years

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

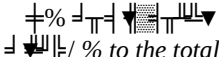
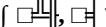
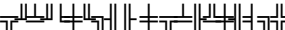
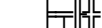
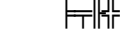
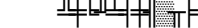
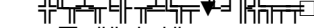
10.10. Education of children of shelters for children in 2021

(persons)

	Total	Of which girls	Of which boys	
Number of children aged 6 years and older of them have				
primary general education	301	160	141	primary general education
basic general secondary education	130	77	53	basic general secondary education
complete general secondary education	16	8	8	complete general secondary education
did not study at all	27	15	12	did not study at all
did not study for more than a year	1	ñ	1	did not study for more than a year

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.11. Health state of children of shelters for children in 2021

	 Total, persons	 % to the total number of children	
             	564 321 243 137 ñ 3 34 37 32	100,0 56,9 43,1 24,3 ñ 0,5 6,0 6,6 5,7	children who were in shelters during the year Practically healthy They have diseases, total of them some are infectious and parasitic of them tuberculosis a disease caused by a virus human immunodeficiency (HIV) mental and behavioral disorders respiratory diseases other diseases

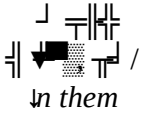
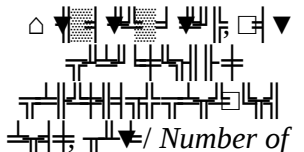
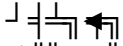
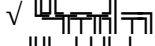
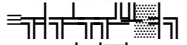
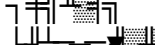
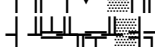
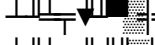
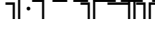
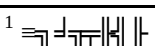
¹ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.12. **Shelters for children**

	2019	2020	2021	
	5	5		The number of shelters at the end of the year, units
	210	195	160	in them places, units
				Number of children, who were in shelters during the year, persons
	755	549	564	

¹ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.13. 2021
Shelters for children in 2021, by region

	 Number of shelters at the end of year, units	 in them places, units	 Number of children, who were in shelters during the year, persons	
	4	160	564	Ukraine
				Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë	Republic of Crimea
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Vinnysya
	1	40	190	Volyn
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Dnipropetrovsk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Donetsk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Zhytomyr
	1	50	224	Zakarpattia
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Zaporizhzhya
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Ivano-Frankivsk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kyiv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kirovohrad
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Luhansk
	1	50	100	Lviv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Mykolayiv
	1	20	50	Odesa
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Poltava
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Rivne
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Sumy
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Ternopil
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kharkiv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Kherson
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Khmelnyskiy
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Cherkasy
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Chernivtsi
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Chernihiv
	ñ	ñ	ñ	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.14. Children who were in shelter-care facilities by certain categories in 2021

Children who were in shelter-care facilities by certain categories in 2021

	Number of persons	In % to the total number of children	
Children who were in shelter-care facilities during the year	564	100,0	
Urban dwellers	223	39,5	
Rural dwellers	341	60,5	
Boys	310	55,0	
Girls	254	45,0	
Of the total number of children:			
Have complete family	172	30,5	
Have incomplete family	317	56,2	
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship at boarding schools, children's houses, professional (vocational and technical) educational institutions	26	4,6	
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship, who are under care	36	6,4	
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship who live in family-type children's homes or who live in tutors' family or with curators	13	2,3	
Those in shelter-care facilities due to ²			
leaving family without permission	111	19,7	
leaving boarding school without permission	n	n	
removal from the family	368	65,2	
self-treatment	34	6,0	
transferring from other shelters	36	6,4	
find on to street	13	2,3	
delivering from accepting and distribution center	n	n	
delivering from health care institution	2	0,4	
returning from prison	n	n	
mental violence	n	n	
physical abuse	14	2,5	
economic violence	n	n	
sexual violence	n	n	
involvement into the worst labour, sexual violence and as victims of human trafficking	n	n	
Got into shelter-care facilities several times	41	7,3	

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

² A child who had several reasons to be placed to shelter-care facility has been recorded the relevant number of times.

10.15. **Children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children in 2021**

Social characteristics of children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children in 2021

(persons)

	Have complete family	Have incomplete family	Children from families where parents evade their responsibilities	Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship at boarding schools, children's houses, professional vocational and (technical) educational institutions	Orphans and children deprived of parental care who are referred to the center(s) for further placement	Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship living in the families of guardians or custodians	

Children aged 3-18 years	1511	3549	3205	58	743	324	Total children of them
Girls (inpatient)	737	1646	1544	29	343	147	girls (inpatient)
Girls (day stay)	17	32	3	1	n	13	girls (day stay)
Boys (inpatient)	726	1820	1654	27	400	154	boys (inpatient)
Boys (day stay)	31	51	4	1	n	10	boys (day stay)

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

Children's socio-psychological rehabilitation centers are institutions of social protection for long-term (stationary) or day stay of children aged 3 to 18 years. A child can stay at the center for no more than 9 months in the case of inpatient stay and 12 months in the case of day stay.

10.16. **Educational level of children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children (inpatient stay) in 2021**

Educational level of children in centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children (inpatient stay) in 2021

(persons)

	Total	Of them		
		girls	boys	
Children aged 7-18 years	4606		2240	2366
of them have				
primary education	1953		909	1044
basic general				
secondary education	2282		1145	1137
of them have				
5-7 grades	1234		593	641
7-9 grades	1048		552	496
complete general secondary education				
149 education	313		164	149
26 did not study at all	48		22	26
10 did not study for more than a year	10		n	10

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

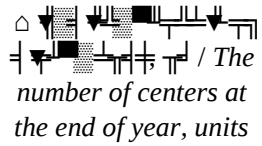
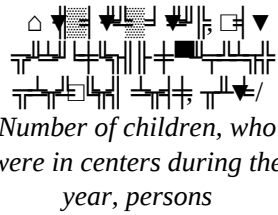
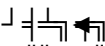
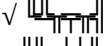
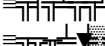
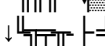
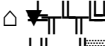
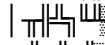
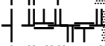
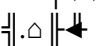
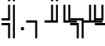
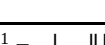
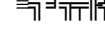
10.17. Characteristics of children of centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children by health status in 2021

Characteristics of children of centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children by health status in 2021

	$\frac{\Delta}{\text{Total, persons}}$	$\frac{\%}{\text{\% to the number of children}}$	
Δ                                    			

10.19.

Centers for social and psychological rehabilitation of children in 2021, by region

	 / The number of centers at the end of year, units	 / In them places, units	 / Number of children, who were in centers during the year, persons	
	74	2995	6185	Ukraine
				Autonomous Republic of Crimea
	2	65	150	Vinnitsya
	1	40	124	Volyn
	5	220	626	Dnipropetrovsk
	7	240	523	Donetsk
	1	50	130	Zhytomyr
	1	20	49	Zakarpattia
	5	215	545	Zaporizhzhya
	2	60	179	Ivano-Frankivsk
	6	320	504	Kyiv
	1	50	131	Kirovohrad
	1	30	82	Luhansk
	ñ	ñ	ñ	Lviv
	3	230	518	Mykolaiv
	12	373	678	Odesa
	2	90	171	Poltava
	1	50	117	Rivne
	3	150	234	Sumy
	1	25	64	Ternopil
	8	215	310	Kharkiv
	2	100	190	Kherson
	2	70	118	Khmelnitskiy
	2	90	278	Cherkasy
	1	30	73	Chernivtsi
	3	150	239	Chernihiv
	2	112	152	c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹  / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.20. Children who were in centres of social and psychological rehabilitation by certain categories in 2021

Children who were in centres of social and psychological rehabilitation by certain categories in 2021

	Number of children Total, persons	% In % to the total number of children	
Children who were in centres of social and psychological rehabilitation during the 100,0 year	6185	52,1	
Urban dwellers	3223	52,1	Urban dwellers
Rural dwellers	2962	47,9	Rural dwellers
Boys	3220	52,1	Boys
Girls	2965	47,9	Girls
Of the total number of children:			
Have complete family	1511	24,4	Have complete family
of them girls	754	12,2	of them girls
Have incomplete family	3549	57,4	Have incomplete family
of them girls	1678	27,1	of them girls
Children from families where parents evade their responsibilities	3205	51,8	Children from families where parents evade their responsibilities
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship at boarding schools, children's houses, professional vocational and (technical) educational institutions	58	0,9	Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship at boarding schools, children's houses, professional vocational and (technical) educational institutions
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship, who are under care	743	12,0	Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship, who are under care
Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship who live in family-type children's homes or who live in tutors' family or with curators	324	5,2	Orphans and children deprived of parents guardianship who live in family-type children's homes or who live in tutors' family or with curators
Those in centres of social and psychological rehabilitation due to ²			
difficult life circumstances	4555	73,6	difficult life circumstances
absence of family environment	1396	22,6	absence of family environment
transition from shelter-care facilities for children	117	1,9	transition from shelter-care facilities for children
cruel behaviour	117	1,9	cruel behaviour
From the total number - contacted to the centres by themselves	92	1,5	From the total number - contacted to the centres by themselves

¹ According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

² A child who had several reasons to be placed to centre has been recorded the relevant number of times.

10.21. 2021 ¹

Family-type orphanages as of the end 2021, by region

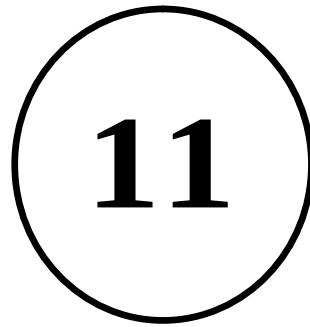
  / Number of family-type orphanages, units	  / Of them created with support			 / Children, persons		
	 / public organizations	 / religious organizations	 / other organizations	 / fosterlings	 / relatives (including adopted)	
 1298	16	107	16	9083	999	Ukraine
 	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	Autonomous Republic of Crimea
 65	ñ	5	ñ	410	47	Vinnitsya
 35	1	8	ñ	231	37	Volyn
 192	ñ	5	ñ	1395	107	Dnipropetrovsk
 75	ñ	ñ	2	540	73	Donetsk
 66	ñ	17	ñ	434	62	Zhytomyr
 46	2	17	3	287	50	Zakarpattia
 58	1	1	1	395	43	Zaporizhzhya
 12	ñ	2	ñ	78	5	Ivano-Frankivsk
 62	7	7	3	446	66	Kyiv
 69	ñ	1	ñ	469	60	Kirovohrad
 28	ñ	1	ñ	210	23	Luhansk
 40	ñ	15	2	272	34	Lviv
 44	3	ñ	ñ	302	28	Mykolayiv
 54	ñ	3	ñ	385	39	Odesa
 41	ñ	3	ñ	274	19	Poltava
 25	ñ	1	ñ	172	38	Rivne
 29	ñ	ñ	ñ	207	20	Sumy
 13	ñ	1	1	97	12	Ternopil
 126	ñ	ñ	3	927	78	Kharkiv
 71	ñ	2	ñ	486	46	Kherson
 21	ñ	5	1	146	10	Khmelnyskiy
 47	ñ	9	ñ	342	38	Cherkasy
 15	ñ	4	ñ	110	18	Chernivtsi
 32	ñ	ñ	ñ	231	23	Chernihiv
 32	2	ñ	ñ	237	23	c.Kyiv
 	ë	ë	ë	ë	ë	c.Sevastopol

¹   / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.

10.22. | 2021 |
Foster families as of the end 2021, by region

	/ Foster families, units	/ In which children, persons	
		adopted	relatives (including adopted)
	3049	5830	1555 Ukraine
			Autonomous
	ë	ë	ë Republic of Crimea
	120	233	57 Vinnytsya
	56	104	45 Volyn
	305	580	130 Dnipropetrovsk
	168	313	82 Donetsk
	148	285	103 Zhytomyr
	50	99	35 Zakarpattia
	184	377	82 Zaporizhzhya
	75	141	29 Ivano-Frankivsk
	85	170	57 Kyiv
	147	294	75 Kirovohrad
	73	133	18 Luhansk
	78	145	40 Lviv
	136	258	67 Mykolayiv
	188	360	93 Odesa
	115	198	51 Poltava
	50	105	43 Rivne
	139	269	63 Sumy
	97	151	28 Ternopil
	244	468	141 Kharkiv
	114	265	41 Kherson
	103	190	57 Khmelnytskyi
	123	243	91 Cherkasy
	53	104	26 Chernivtsi
	172	301	84 Chernihiv
	26	44	17 c.Kyiv
	ë	ë	ë c.Sevastopol

¹ / According to the Ministry of Social Policy.



$\vdash \equiv \int \downarrow \vdash$

Section 11

$\sqrt{\int} \quad \leq \quad \neg \neg \neg \quad | \quad \downarrow \vdash \quad \pi \int \quad \downarrow$
 $\int \quad \vdash \neg \neg \quad \leq \quad \neg \approx \quad \neg \approx \int$
 $\neq \quad \downarrow \int \quad - \triangle \quad \downarrow \int \quad - \neg - \int \quad \downarrow$

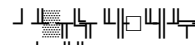
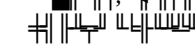
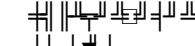
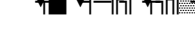
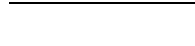
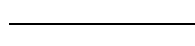
**Antisocial phenomena
among females and
teenagers**

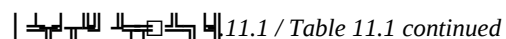
	Page
11.1. Female suspects for criminal offenses	233
11.2. Minor suspects for criminal offenses	234
11.3. The number and composition of children who were registered with units for preventive activity on juvenile prevention	235
11.4. Share of females and minors suspected of crimes related to the use of narcotics and other harmful drugs	235

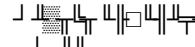
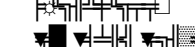
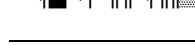
2021 321,4¹
 ↓ 38,6% ñ
 2021 ñ 1305, ñ 1690, ñ 406.
 113,5 ñ 24 ñ 4,8
 ñ 3,2 ñ 1
 49,4%
 10,5% ñ
 9,2% ñ
 6,3% ñ
 5,7% ñ
 4,2% ñ
 2,2% ñ
 2% ñ
 1,9% ñ
 1,8% ñ
 1,7% ñ
 2248
 499
 2021 197,3
 60,5 ñ 9 ñ
 3,7 ñ 2,2 ñ 14
 (53,9%) ñ 29,6% ñ
 8,8
 4,9 ñ 19,8%
 34,7%
 9,8% ñ
 98,8
 ñ 12,3 ñ 2,6
 27,4%
 7,4%
 6,4%
 75,6%, ñ 4,7%.

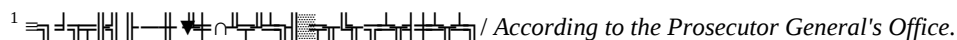
¹ ñ

11.1. Female suspects for criminal offenses

	Total, persons				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	14183	13785	12696	12269	Total recorded
					of them
	1015	1116	1175	944	fraud
	105	81	87	78	bribery
					drug-related crimes, powerful means and precursors
	1282	1347	1402	1202	deliberate murder
	136	111	120	108	intentional grievous bodily harm
	188	196	150	158	theft
	7174	6875	5801	5561	hooliganism
	68	73	63	40	robberies
	299	273	268	237	rape
	ñ	1	4	ñ	other criminal offenses
	3916	3712	3626	3941	

 11.1 / Table 11.1 continued

	% to the total number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	Total recorded
					of them
	7,2	8,1	9,3	7,7	fraud
	0,7	0,6	0,7	0,6	bribery
					drug-related crimes, powerful means and precursors
	9,0	9,8	11,0	9,8	deliberate murder
	1,0	0,8	0,9	0,9	intentional grievous bodily harm
	1,3	1,4	1,2	1,3	theft
	50,6	49,9	45,7	45,3	hooliganism
	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,3	robberies
	2,1	2,0	2,1	1,9	rape
	ñ	0,0	0,0	ñ	other criminal offenses
	27,6	26,9	28,6	32,1	

¹  / According to the Prosecutor General's Office.

11.2. Minor suspects for criminal offenses

	Total, persons				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	3980	3495	3013	2649	Total recorded
					of them
	91	65	52	57	fraud
	ñ	ñ	2	2	bribery
					drug-related crimes,
	104	111	100	107	powerful means and precursors
	23	21	22	15	deliberate murder
	44	37	44	45	intentional grievous bodily harm
	2498	2067	1645	1468	theft
	158	118	106	76	hooliganism
	507	485	422	295	robberies
	5	9	21	12	rape
	550	582	599	572	other criminal offenses

11.2 / Table 11.2 continued

	% to the total number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	Total recorded
					of them
	2,3	1,9	1,7	2,2	fraud
	ñ	ñ	0,1	0,1	bribery
					drug-related crimes,
	2,6	3,2	3,3	4,0	powerful means and precursors
	0,6	0,6	0,7	0,6	deliberate murder
	1,1	1,1	1,5	1,7	intentional grievous bodily harm
	62,8	59,1	54,6	55,4	theft
	4,0	3,4	3,5	2,9	hooliganism
	12,7	13,9	14,0	11,1	robberies
	0,1	0,3	0,7	0,5	rape
	13,8	16,7	19,9	21,6	other criminal offenses

¹ / According to the Prosecutor General's Office.

11.3. The number and composition of children who were registered with units for preventive activity on juvenile prevention

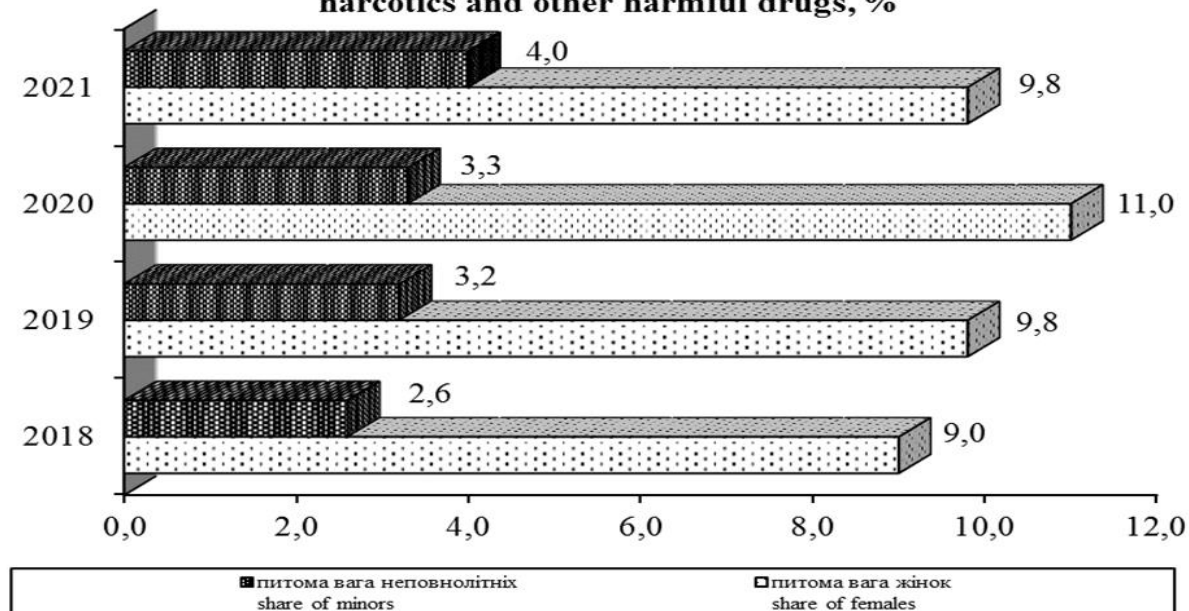
(end of year)

	2018	2019	2020	2021	
	3769	3671	1800	1868	Total, persons
					of which
					institutions secondary
	1584	1636	795	927	education
					students of professional
					(vocational and technical)
	1506	1306	686	600	education institutions
	542	468	184	173	do not work or study
	1208	1074	537	518	have one parent
	197	171	110	109	have no parents
					family-type children's homes
	78	63	50	38	and foster families
	510	642	455	517	girls

¹ According to the National Police.

11.4. Питома вага жінок та неповнолітніх, які підозрювалися у скоєнні кримінальних правопорушень, пов'язаних з наркотичними засобами, психотропними речовинами та прекурсорами, у загальній чисельності жінок та неповнолітніх, які підозрювалися у скоєнні правопорушень, %¹

Share of females and minors suspected of criminal offenses related to the use of narcotics and other harmful drugs, %



¹ According to the National Police.

Діти, жінки та сім'я в Україні

2021



СТАТИСТИЧНИЙ
ЗБІРНИК
STATISTICAL
PUBLICATION

Children, females and family in Ukraine